Note to Reviewers: This is a revised draft of the proposed revisions to the County’s Shoreline Master Program (Title 35 of the Clallam County Code). The County’s SMP was adopted in 1976 and last updated in 1992. This draft incorporates changes suggested and recommended by the shoreline advisory committee and the public on the February 2012 Preliminary Draft. This draft incorporates information from the existing SMP and proposes new policies and regulations intended to achieve the goals of the Shoreline Management Act (RCW 90.58) and the community’s vision for shoreline management. Please refer to the Vision Report, the Final Consistency Review, and the SMP Summary Comparison Matrix on the County’s SMP webpage (www.clallam.net/RealEstate/html/shoreline_management) for a more complete understanding of the rationale behind the proposed SMP update. This is still a work in progress and there will likely be additional revisions to this document before a new updated SMP is adopted. Eventually, the Planning Commission and Board of County Commissioners will review the proposed SMP revisions and hold formal hearings to solicit public comment. Once the new SMP is adopted, it must be approved by the State Department of Ecology before it can take effect. Your review will help improve and enhance the final version.

Funded by:

Ecology Grant: G6100062

EPA Grant: PO-00J08801
Program Overview

The following is an overview of the Shoreline Master Program (Program or SMP) with background information on how it was developed, a brief explanation of its general format, and tips on procedures for using this document for a proposed shoreline development project.

Background Information

Clallam County is updating the SMP to improve protection of the shoreline environments and ensure their continued use and enjoyment. The update is also required by the Shoreline Management Act of 1971 (RCW 90.58) and Chapter 173-26 of the Washington Administrative Code (WAC 173-26). The latter is a set of rules commonly referred to as the SMP Guidelines. The Washington State Department of Ecology (Ecology) promulgated these rules as instructions to local governments for preparing SMPs. Ecology reviews all locally adopted SMPs to ensure they meet the policies and provisions of the Shoreline Management Act. Ultimately Ecology must approve Clallam County’s SMP update before it takes effect.\footnote{Consequences for failing to achieve Ecology approval in a timely manner could result in legal challenges or other adverse circumstances. Ultimately, the State could step in and update the SMP for the County.}

There are many steps to the SMP update process (Figure i). The County prepared a Consistency Review to identify and consider which if any of the existing SMP policies or regulations needed to change. The results are presented in the Consistency Review (July 2011), which is available on the County’s website. The Consistency Review identified several areas where the SMP could be improved to be more consistent with current State requirements, to enhance clarity and readability, and/or to address likely future development scenarios.

Clallam County also conducted a series of public forums, interviews, and workshops to talk with citizens about their goals and visions for shoreline management. The results are documented in two reports: the Vision Statement (August 2011) for Water Resource Inventory Areas (WRIAs) 17, 18 and 19, and the Visioning Forums and Interview Report (June 2011) for WRIA 20, both of which are available on the County’s website. These reports reflect the shared history of local residents and their ideas and goals about how to accommodate change in the future. Tribal community perspectives about shoreline use are also summarized, based on interviews with Tribal staff and elected officials. Finally, these vision reports talk about Clallam County shorelines in the future as a gauge for designing policies and regulations that will provide a future that the community wants.

Clallam County also prepared two Shoreline Characterization and Inventory Reports (ICRs), which are also available on the County’s website. These ICRs describe the shoreline conditions in terms of their characteristics, functions, and values. The ICRs were compiled to meet the requirements in RCW 90.58.100(1) and WAC 173.26.201(2). The policies and regulations of this SMP are based on the results of the ICRs. The ICRs considered plans, studies, surveys, inventories, and systems of classification made or being made by federal, state, regional, or local agencies, by Tribes and private individuals, and by other organizations dealing with pertinent shorelines of the state. The data sources are identified in the ICRs.
Figure i. Steps to the Shoreline Master Program Update Process

The ICRs also include a Geographic Information System (GIS) database. This GIS will link the inventory information to parcels and applicable goals, policies, and regulations, and it will be updated as additional data become available. The GIS database was also used to update the Shoreline Environment Designations (SEDs) that apply to each shoreline segment. The SEDs provide a system for managing shorelines with similar ecological characteristics and land use patterns in a similar manner.

The County is also preparing other background studies to support the SMP update, including a restoration plan, a cumulative impacts assessment, and a “no net loss” summary report. These efforts are in process and will inform future drafts of this SMP.

Program Content and Format

The Clallam County SMP includes goals, policies, and regulations for shoreline management. The goals, policies, and regulations provide direction to County planning staff and to shoreline users and developers on how to implement the state Shoreline Management Act (RCW 90.58) and its implementing rules in Washington Administrative Code (WAC) 173-26 at the local level. The SMP is intended to protect shoreline resources while allowing appropriate use and development of shoreline areas. The SMP is organized as separate chapters, which collectively will become Title 35 of the Clallam County Code (replacing the existing Title 35). Here is what each chapter of the SMP contains:

Chapter 1 contains a preamble and describes general goals of the SMP, which are largely based on the feedback collected during the community visioning process. Chapter 1 explains the types of development the Program has jurisdiction over and its relationship to other land use plans, programs, and regulations.

Chapter 2 describes the shoreline environment designations that apply to each segment of the shoreline. The designations reflect existing land use patterns, zoning, ecological conditions, the types of health and
safety hazards that are present (flooding or landslides, for example), geology, and other characteristics. The environment designations provide a framework for tailoring shoreline policies and regulations to different shoreline segments based on their characteristics. There are five different upland environment designations in Clallam County that apply to the shorelands, plus one additional designation that applies to the aquatic area (below the ordinary high water mark).

Policies and regulations that apply to specific shoreline uses and developments are listed in Chapter 3. The policies and regulations that apply to each shoreline development may vary depending on the shoreline environment designation assigned to that parcel. Chapter 5 explains whether or not each use/development is allowed in each shoreline environment designation and which type of permit is required. A single development proposal may involve multiple uses and therefore may be subject to more than one set of policies and regulations. An example is a residential use that also involves construction of a private dock. The use-specific policies and regulations in Chapter 3 are applied in addition to the general policies and regulations in Chapter 4.

Policies are aspirational statements that are meant to be general or broad in scope. Policies are typically phrased using the word “should.” Regulations flow from the policies and define the conditions under which shoreline development or use is allowed or not allowed. Policies give context to the regulations and aid in their interpretation. Here is an example:

**Policy:** The County should take active measures to preserve unarmored shorelines and prevent the future proliferation of bulkheads and other forms of structural shoreline stabilization.

**Regulation:** Use of a bulkhead, revetment or similar shoreline armoring to protect a platted lot where no primary use or structure presently exists shall be prohibited.

Chapter 4 contains general policies and regulations that apply to all types of use and development within shoreline jurisdiction. This chapter contains specific protections for critical areas located within shoreline jurisdiction. The shoreline-specific critical areas regulations are similar to the existing critical areas regulations in Clallam County Code 27.12, but contain significant revisions that reflect the best available science and ensure consistency with the Shoreline Management Act. Every shoreline development project must comply with the policies and regulations in Chapter 4.

Chapter 5 addresses the administration of the Program. This chapter contains procedures and review criteria for substantial development permits, conditional use permits, and shoreline variances. Policies and regulations for “grandfathered” uses and development are described in Chapter 5.

Shorelines designated as “shorelines of statewide significance” (SSWS) by the Shoreline Management Act (RCW 90.58) are listed in Chapter 6, along with policies for their use. Shorelines of statewide significance are major resources from which all people of the state derive benefit. These areas must be managed to ensure optimum implementation of the Act’s objectives.

Chapter 7 provides definitions for important terms used throughout the document.
How to Use this Document

If you intend to develop or use lands adjacent to a shoreline of the state, consult first with the Clallam County Department of Community Development (DCD) to determine if you need a shoreline permit; they will also tell you about other necessary government approvals that may be required. Most development projects require review by multiple County departments and many also require approval from state and/or federal agencies. Ultimately, it is your responsibility to obtain all of the required permits and comply with applicable laws.

To find out if your proposal is permitted by the Program, first determine which shoreline environment designation applies to your site (consult the Shoreline Map). Then check to see if the environment designation policies and regulations in Chapter 2 allow the proposed use (refer to the use tables, Table 2-1 and 2-2). Your proposal may be permitted, allowed only as a conditional use, or prohibited. It may also require a variance if you cannot meet the dimensional requirements such as buffers (Table 2-3), height, etc.

Although your proposal may be permitted by the Program, or even exempt from specific permit requirements, you must comply with all relevant policies and regulations of the entire Program. Review Chapter 3 to learn about policies and regulations specific to your proposed use. Review Chapter 4 to learn about buffers and setbacks, clearing and grading, vegetation conservation, and other requirements that may apply to your project. The County may require you to complete special studies or analyses prior to implementing your project. If your proposal is found to have unavoidable adverse impacts on shoreline function or processes, based on the terms of this Program, you may be required to provide mitigation for the impacts so that the net impact of your proposal is neutral.

For development and uses allowed under this Program, the County must find that the proposal is generally consistent with the applicable policies and regulations. When your proposal requires an approval or statement of exemption, submit the proper application to the DCD Permit Center. Processing of your application will vary depending on its size, value, and features. Contact the Clallam County Department of Community Development for additional information.
Table of Contents

Chapter 1  Introduction ................................................................................................................................. 1-1
  1.1 Preamble – 2012 SMP Update ........................................................................................................... 1-1
  1.2 Shoreline Master Program Goals ................................................................................................. 1-11
  1.3 Applicability ................................................................................................................................. 1-12
  1.4 Exceptions to Applicability .......................................................................................................... 1-12
  1.5 Jurisdictional Limits ..................................................................................................................... 1-13
  1.6 Classification of Shoreline Uses and Developments ................................................................. 1-13
  1.7 Authority ....................................................................................................................................... 1-14
  1.8 Relationship to Other Plans and Regulations ........................................................................... 1-15
  1.9 Limitations and Disclaimer .......................................................................................................... 1-15
  1.10 Severability .................................................................................................................................. 1-15

Chapter 2  Shoreline Environment Designations ......................................................................................... 2-1
  2.1 Basis of the Designations ............................................................................................................. 2-1
  2.2 Shoreline Environment Designation Map ................................................................................ 2-1
  2.3 Aquatic Designation (A) .............................................................................................................. 2-2
  2.4 Natural Designation (N) ................................................................................................................ 2-4
  2.5 Resource Conservancy Designation (ReC) ................................................................................ 2-5
  2.6 Shoreline Residential – Conservancy Designation (SRC) ........................................................ 2-6
  2.7 Shoreline Residential – Intensive Designation (SRI) ................................................................. 2-7
  2.8 Marine Waterfront Designation (MWf) ..................................................................................... 2-8
  2.9 Allowed Uses and Buffer Standards in Each Shoreline Environment Designation ............. 2-11

Chapter 3  Policies and Regulations for Specific Shoreline Uses, Developments and Modifications ......................................................................................... 3-1
  3.1 Agriculture ..................................................................................................................................... 3-1
    3.1.1 Applicability ........................................................................................................................ 3-1
    3.1.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................... 3-1
    3.1.3 Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-1
  3.2 Aquaculture ..................................................................................................................................... 3-2
    3.2.1 Applicability ....................................................................................................................... 3-2
    3.2.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................... 3-2
    3.2.3 Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-3
  3.3 Commercial and Industrial Development ..................................................................................... 3-3
    3.3.1 Applicability ....................................................................................................................... 3-9
    3.3.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................... 3-9
    3.3.3 Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-9
  3.4 Forest Practices .............................................................................................................................. 3-11
    3.4.1 Applicability ....................................................................................................................... 3-11
    3.4.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................... 3-11
    3.4.3 Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-12
3.5  Mining......................................................................................................................................... 3-13
   3.5.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-13
   3.5.2  Policies .............................................................................................................................. 3-13
   3.5.3  Regulations - Mining ........................................................................................................ 3-13
   3.5.4  Regulations - Mining on Marine and Lake Shorelines .................................................... 3-14
   3.5.5  Regulations - Mining on River and Stream Shorelines.................................................. 3-14
3.6  Parking ......................................................................................................................................... 3-15
   3.6.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-15
   3.6.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-15
   3.6.3  Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-16
3.7  Recreation .................................................................................................................................... 3-17
   3.7.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-17
   3.7.2  Policies .............................................................................................................................. 3-17
   3.7.3  Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-18
3.8  Residential Development ............................................................................................................. 3-19
   3.8.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-19
   3.8.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-19
   3.8.3  Regulations – General ....................................................................................................... 3-20
   3.8.4  Regulations – Land Divisions ........................................................................................... 3-21
   3.8.5  Regulations – Accessory Uses .......................................................................................... 3-23
3.9  Restoration ................................................................................................................................... 3-23
   3.9.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-23
   3.9.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-23
   3.9.3  Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-23
3.10  Signs .......................................................................................................................................... 3-24
   3.10.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-24
   3.10.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-25
   3.10.3  Regulations ....................................................................................................................... 3-25
3.11  Transportation ............................................................................................................................ 3-26
   3.11.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-26
   3.11.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-26
   3.11.3  Regulations – Design and Operation ............................................................................... 3-26
3.12  Utilities ....................................................................................................................................... 3-29
   3.12.1  Applicability ...................................................................................................................... 3-29
   3.12.2  Policies ................................................................................................................................ 3-29
   3.12.3  Policies – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities .............................................. 3-30
   3.12.4  Regulations – General ....................................................................................................... 3-31
   3.12.5  Regulations – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities ....................................... 3-33
   3.12.6  Regulations – Electrical Energy and Communication Systems ..................................... 3-34
   3.12.7  Regulations – Essential Public Facilities ......................................................................... 3-34
   3.12.8  Regulations – Off-shore Wind Energy Systems ............................................................... 3-34
3.12.9 Regulations – Oil, Gas, and Natural Gas Transmission .................................................. 3-35
3.12.10 Regulations – Sewage Systems .................................................................................. 3-36
3.12.11 Regulations – Solid Waste Facilities ......................................................................... 3-36
3.12.12 Regulations – Stormwater Facilities ........................................................................ 3-36
3.13 Beach Access Structures ................................................................................................ 3-37
3.13.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-37
3.13.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-37
3.13.3 Regulations .................................................................................................................. 3-38
3.14 Boating Facilities and Moorage ...................................................................................... 3-39
3.14.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-39
3.14.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-39
3.14.3 Regulations – Marinas .................................................................................................. 3-40
3.14.4 Regulations – Boat Launches ....................................................................................... 3-42
3.14.5 Regulations – Piers, Docks, and Floats, Non-residential ............................................ 3-43
3.14.6 Regulations – Piers, Docks, Floats, and Lifts, Accessory to Residential Development and Private Recreational Use .................................................................................. 3-44
3.14.7 Regulations – Mooring Buoys ...................................................................................... 3-46
3.15 Dredging and Dredge Material Disposal ........................................................................ 3-47
3.15.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-47
3.15.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-47
3.15.3 Regulations – Dredging ............................................................................................... 3-47
3.15.4 Regulations – Dredge Material Disposal ................................................................... 3-47
3.16 Floodplain Management and Flood Control Structures .................................................. 3-49
3.16.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-49
3.16.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-49
3.16.3 Regulations .................................................................................................................. 3-50
3.17 In-stream and In-water Structures ................................................................................... 3-52
3.17.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-52
3.17.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-53
3.17.3 Regulations .................................................................................................................. 3-53
3.18 Shoreline Stabilization .................................................................................................... 3-55
3.18.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-55
3.18.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-55
3.18.3 Regulations – Existing Structural Shoreline Armoring ............................................. 3-56
3.18.4 Regulations – Subdivisions and Existing Lots without Structures .............................. 3-57
3.18.5 Regulations – New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization ............................................ 3-57
3.18.6 Regulations – Design Standards for New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization ...... 3-58
3.18.7 Regulations – Bulkheads ............................................................................................. 3-59
3.18.8 Regulations – Revetments ......................................................................................... 3-59
3.18.9 Regulations – Breakwaters, Jetties, and Seawalls ..................................................... 3-59
Chapter 4  General Policies and Regulations ................................................................. 4-1

4.1  Archaeological, Historical, and Cultural Resources .............................................. 4-1
  4.1.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 4-1
  4.1.2  Policies .................................................................................................................. 4-1
  4.1.3  Regulations .......................................................................................................... 4-1

4.2  Buffers and Vegetation Conservation .................................................................... 4-3
  4.2.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 4-3
  4.2.2  Policies ................................................................................................................ 4-3
  4.2.3  Regulations – Shoreline Buffers ................................................................. 4-4

4.3  Critical Areas ........................................................................................................... 4-17
  4.3.1  Applicability ....................................................................................................... 4-17
  4.3.2  Policies .............................................................................................................. 4-17
  4.3.3  Regulations – General Regulations for all Critical Areas .............................. 4-17
  4.3.4  Regulations – Wetland Designation, Delineation, Mapping, and Classification .... 4-18
  4.3.5  Regulations – Wetland Buffers ........................................................................ 4-20
  4.3.6  Regulations – Wetland Protection Standards ................................................. 4-22
  4.3.7  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Designation and Mapping .............................................................................................................. 4-25
  4.3.8  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers ................................ 4-25
  4.3.9  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Protection Standards .......... 4-27
  4.3.10 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Designation and Mapping .............................................................................................................. 4-27
  4.3.11 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Protection Standards .............................................................................................................. 4-28
  4.3.12 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Designation, Classification, and Mapping .............................................................................................................. 4-29
  4.3.13 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Area Buffers ........................................ 4-30
  4.3.14 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Protection Standards .......... 4-31
  4.3.15 Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Designation and Mapping ............... 4-32
  4.3.16 Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Protection Standards ...................... 4-32
  4.3.17 Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Designation, Mapping, and Classification .............................................................................................................. 4-34
  4.3.18 Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Area Protection Standards .......... 4-34

4.4  Mitigation and No Net Loss ..................................................................................... 4-35
  4.4.1  Applicability ....................................................................................................... 4-35
  4.4.2  Policies .............................................................................................................. 4-36
  4.4.3  Regulations – General Mitigation Requirements ............................................ 4-37
  4.4.4  Regulations – Compensatory Mitigation Plan Contents .................................. 4-40
  4.4.5  Regulations – Wetland Mitigation Plans ......................................................... 4-42
  4.4.6  Regulations – Aquatic and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Mitigation Plans .... 4-43
  4.4.7  Regulations – Frequently Flooded Areas Mitigation Plans ............................. 4-43
  4.4.8  Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Mitigation Plans .................. 4-44
Chapter 5  Administrative Procedures ................................................................. 5-1

5.1  Administrative Authority and Responsibility ........................................... 5-1
5.2  Abatement ..................................................................................................... 5-2
5.3  Burden of Proof ............................................................................................ 5-2
5.4  Conditional Use Permit Criteria ................................................................... 5-2
5.5  Exemptions from Shoreline Substantial Development Permit Process ...... 5-2
5.6  Expiration of Permits and Permit Exemptions ............................................ 5-3
5.7  Extensions - Notice to Ecology ..................................................................... 5-4
5.8  Fees ............................................................................................................... 5-4
5.9  Initiation of Development ............................................................................. 5-4
5.10 Inspections .................................................................................................... 5-4
5.11 Minimum Permit Application Requirements .............................................. 5-4
5.12 Grandfathered Use/Development ................................................................. 5-6
5.13 Notice of Application and Permit Application Review .............................. 5-8
5.14 Notice of Decision, Reconsideration, and Appeal ...................................... 5-8
5.15 Permit Application Review .......................................................................... 5-9
5.16 Permit Conditions ....................................................................................... 5-10
5.17 Permits and Permit Exemptions - Effective Date ........................................ 5-10
5.18 Permit Revisions .......................................................................................... 5-10
5.19 Pre-application Meeting .............................................................................. 5-11
5.20 Public Hearings ............................................................................................ 5-12
5.21 Remedies ...................................................................................................... 5-12
5.22 Rescission and Modification ....................................................................... 5-12
5.23 Revisions Following Expiration of Original Permit or Permit Exemption ... 5-13
5.24 Satisfaction of Conditions Required Prior to Occupancy or Use ................ 5-13
5.25 State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) Compliance ............................... 5-13
5.26 Substantial Development Permit Criteria .................................................. 5-13
5.27 Third-party Review ....................................................................................... 5-14
5.28 Transfer of Permits ...................................................................................... 5-14
5.29 Unclassified Uses.....................................................................................................................5-14
5.30 Violations and Penalties...........................................................................................................5-15
5.31 Master Program Amendments.................................................................................................5-15

Chapter 6  Shorelines of Statewide Significance ................................................................. 6-1
6.1 Adoption of Policy .....................................................................................................................6-1
6.2 Designation of Shorelines of Statewide Significance ..............................................................6-1
6.3 Use Preference ...........................................................................................................................6-1

Chapter 7  Definitions.....................................................................................................................7-1

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure i. Steps to the Shoreline Master Program Update Process........................................................ii
Figure 1-1. The SMP can help ensure that future generations will continue to enjoy fishing on the Sol Duc and other rivers (Photo: Clallam County) .................................................................................. 1-1
Figure 1-2. Forests, like these at the confluence of the Calawah and Bogachiel rivers, provide shade, large woody debris and other valuable functions (Photo: Ecology, 2007) ......................................................................................... 1-2
Figure 1-3. Effective regulations can help ensure new developments are located and designed to maintain healthy stands of riparian vegetation and prevent and minimize adverse impacts on the shoreline environment (photo: Ecology) .................................................................................................................. 1-3
Figure 1-4. Abundant kelp on Bullman Beach contributes to a healthy nearshore environment for fish and wildlife (Photo by A. MacLennan) .............................................................................................................. 1-4
Figure 1-5. Sediment delivery and transport processes - bluff erosion, landslides and littoral drift help to sustain beaches and spits (Source: King County) ................................................................................ 1-4
Figure 1-6. Left: One of the many “exceptional” feeder bluffs along the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Southeast of Dungeness River (photo: A. McLennan). Right: Small forage fish eggs on gravel beach. Forage fish are a critical part of the diet for salmon and other species in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, (photo: M. Clancy) 1-5
Figure 1-7. Bluff erosion threatening homes along Cypress Circle, west of Dungeness Spit (Source: R. Johnson) ....................................................................................................................................................... 1-6
Figure 1-8. Erosion at base of bluff contributing sand, cobble and gravel to the nearshore. Erosive forces could become more severe in the future due to climate change (Photo by A. MacLennan).................. 1-7
Figure 1-9. Evidence of recent landslide activity near Shipwreck Point (Photo by A. MacLennan) ........ 1-7
Figure 1-10a-d. Channel migration areas are potentially hazardous areas and development within these areas should be avoided to reduce safety risk and prevent ecological impacts (From the Dungeness Flood Hazard Management Plan; sketches by Amanda Kingsley, used with permission) .......... 1-8
Figure 1-11. Locating new developments outside of channel migration zones will help prevent situations like this which occurred during a recent Dungeness River channel migration event (Photo: Randy Johnson) ............................................................................................................................................. 1-9
Figure 1-12. The County and partners are moving existing developments outside of channel migration zones to prevent potential human and property harm; this project along the Lower Dungeness River also allowed for riparian and floodplain restoration (Photo: Clallam County) ................................................................. 1-9
Figure 1-13. The natural setting at Lake Pleasant (Photo: Google Earth) .............................................. 1-10
Figure 2-1. Juxtaposition of the Aquatic and upland (shoreland) designations on a typical waterfront parcel (the location of the OHWM needs to be determined in the field) ......................................................... 2-3
Figure 2-2. Typical Examples of Shoreline Environment Designations on lakes, rivers and marine shores in Clallam County .................................................................................................................. 2-9
Figure 4-1. Buffer widths for the Natural Designation ........................................................................... 4-11
Figure 4-2. Buffer widths for the Resource Conservancy designation ..................................................... 4-12
Figure 4-3. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Conservancy designation ................................ 4-13
Figure 4-4. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Intensive designation ......................................... 4-14
Figure 4-5. Buffer widths for the Marine Waterfront designation ............................................................ 4-15
Figures 4-6 a and b. Common Line setbacks within shoreline jurisdiction ........................................... 4-16

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2-1. Residential Development: Permitted Uses, Conditional Uses, and Prohibited Uses for Each Shoreline Environment Designation ...................................................................................... 2-12
Table 2-3. Standard Shoreline Habitat and Safety Buffer Widths (in feet) by Environment Designation ........................................................................................................................................... 2-16
Table 4-1. Wetland Buffers for Wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction ............................................................. 4-22
Table 4-2. Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers for Type F, Np, and Ns Waters .............................. 4-25
Table 4-3. Wetland Mitigation Ratios ........................................................................................................ 4-42
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 1  Introduction ......................................................................................................................................................... 1-1

1.1  Preamble – 2012 SMP Update ........................................................................................................................................ 1-1

1.2  Shoreline Master Program Goals ............................................................................................................................. 1-11

1.3  Applicability ................................................................................................................................................................ 1-12

1.4  Exceptions to Applicability ........................................................................................................................................... 1-12

1.5  Jurisdictional Limits ....................................................................................................................................................... 1-12

1.6  Classification of Shoreline Uses and Developments ............................................................................................... 1-13

1.7  Authority ........................................................................................................................................................................ 1-14

1.8  Relationship to Other Plans and Regulations ........................................................................................................... 1-15

1.9  Limitations and Disclaimer ........................................................................................................................................... 1-15

1.10  Severability ................................................................................................................................................................. 1-15

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1-1. The SMP can help ensure that future generations will continue to enjoy fishing on the Sol Duc and other rivers (Photo: Clallam County) .................................................................................................................1-1

Figure 1-2. Forests, like these at the confluence of the Calawah and Bogachiel rivers, provide shade, large woody debris and other valuable functions (Photo: Ecology, 2007) ................................................................. 1-2

Figure 1-3. Effective regulations can help ensure new developments are located and designed to maintain healthy stands of riparian vegetation and prevent and minimize adverse impacts on the shoreline environment (photo: Ecology) ........................................................................................................... 1-3

Figure 1-4. Abundant kelp on Bullman Beach contributes to a healthy nearshore environment for fish and wildlife (Photo by A. MacLennan) .............................................................................................................. 1-4

Figure 1-5. Sediment delivery and transport processes - bluff erosion, landslides and littoral drift help to sustain beaches and spits (Source: King County) ................................................................................................. 1-4

Figure 1-6. Left: One of the many “exceptional” feeder bluffs along the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Southeast of Dungeness River (photo: A. McLennan). Right: Small forage fish eggs on gravel beach. Forage fish are a critical part of the diet for salmon and other species in the Strait of Juan de Fuca, (photo: M. Clancy) 1-5

Figure 1-7. Bluff erosion threatening homes along Cypress Circle, west of Dungeness Spit (Source: R. Johnson)........................................................................................................................................................................... 1-6

Figure 1-8. Erosion at base of bluff contributing sand, cobble and gravel to the nearshore. Erosive forces could become more severe in the future due to climate change (Photo by A. MacLennan) ......................... 1-7
Figure 1-9. Evidence of recent landslide activity near Shipwreck Point (Photo by A. MacLennan) ........1-7

Figure 1-10a-d. Channel migration areas are potentially hazardous areas and development within these areas should be avoided to reduce safety risk and prevent ecological impacts (From the Dungeness Flood Hazard Management Plan; sketches by Amanda Kingsley, used with permission) ........................................1-8

Figure 1-11. Locating new developments outside of channel migration zones will help prevent situations like this which occurred during a recent Dungeness River channel migration event (Photo: Randy Johnson) ......................................................................................................................................................................................1-9

Figure 1-12. The County and partners are moving existing developments outside of channel migration zones to prevent potential human and property harm; this project along the Lower Dungeness River also allowed for riparian and floodplain restoration (Photo: Clallam County) ........................................................................................................................................................................................1-9

Figure 1-13. The natural setting at Lake Pleasant (Photo: Google Earth) .................................................................1-10
Chapter 1 Introduction

Note to users: The preamble and goals from the 1992 SMP have been revised to reflect new information from the visioning and inventory work.

1.1 Preamble – 2012 SMP Update

Clallam County is endowed with one of the most striking natural settings in Washington. The County’s lake, river, and marine resources are among the most pristine, diverse, valuable, and picturesque in the nation. In the mid-1970s Clallam County developed a comprehensive strategy for managing its shoreline resources in accordance with the state Shoreline Management Act. The County adopted a Shoreline Master Program with policies and regulations designed to accomplish three specific goals: (1) protect the natural environment along shorelines; (2) provide public access to public waters; and (3) accommodate water-dependent uses.

Clallam County has pursued these goals for the benefit of residents and visitors alike for nearly 40 years. During this time, County residents have witnessed the passage of the Growth Management Act, regional watershed planning initiatives, the start of the Elwha River ecosystem restoration, the Dungeness River instream flow rule-making process, new National Flood Insurance Program requirements, significant public and private investments in salmon recovery, and a variety of other events. Despite the changing social, political, and economic circumstances, the County’s original Shoreline Master Program has never been comprehensively updated . . . until now.

Through all these changes, the County’s shoreline resources remain in relatively good condition overall. Development in the western part of the County is generally sparse and, in many ways, the shoreline ecosystem functions much as it has for decades. The fact that salmon runs in most of the rivers that drain to the Pacific Ocean have not been federally listed as threatened or endangered is evidence of the good stewardship of shoreline property owners, government agencies, Tribes and citizens.

Fishing organizations consider the rivers of western Clallam County to be among the most productive and pristine in the state (Figure 1-1). Effective land use regulations provided through the Shoreline Master Program will help protect the riparian corridors and in-stream habitats that sustain these salmon runs, preserving these important resources for future generations.

Figure 1-1. The SMP can help ensure that future generations will continue to enjoy fishing on the Sol Duc and other rivers (Photo: Clallam County)
Extensive stands of private and state-owned timberland line the major rivers including the Bogachiel, Calawah, Quillayute, Hoko, Clallam, Sekiu, and Pysht. The forests help keep stream temperatures low, provide food resources for aquatic species, and contribute woody debris that builds complex instream habitat for salmon and trout (Figure 1-2). The Shoreline Master Program seeks to accommodate sustainable timber harvest on managed forest lands while preserving the essential ecological functions that healthy riparian forests provide.

Figure 1-2. Forests, like these at the confluence of the Calawah and Bogachiel rivers, provide shade, large woody debris and other valuable functions (Photo: Ecology, 2007)

Conditions are more variable along the shorelines in the central and eastern parts of the County. Many of the rivers draining the central Strait have degraded floodplains or blockages that prevent salmon from migrating to upstream spawning grounds. The County is working with Tribes, timber companies, property owners, and state resource agencies to restore parts of the Lyre River, Twin Rivers, Salt Creek, and Morse Creek to improve habitat and allow these rivers to meander naturally across their floodplains. The Shoreline Master Program promotes and encourages these types of shoreline restoration efforts.

A major restoration effort is now underway on the Elwha River. Largely unimaginable when the Shoreline Master Program was first adopted, demolition of the Elwha dams creates the first opportunity to witness the “recovery” of a major river ecosystem. It also creates tremendous uncertainty for the residents who live downstream. Property owners and scientists alike acknowledge the need to monitor and respond quickly to changing conditions in the years following dam removal. Lessons learned on the Elwha River will improve and inform our ability to manage and restore other large rivers in Clallam County.

Another major restoration effort is underway on the lower Dungeness River, where efforts – including estuary and associated floodplains – is the top restoration priority for the Dungeness basin. Initial restoration actions by the County, Jamestown S’Klallam Tribe, and State Department of Fish and Wildlife have included property acquisitions, removal of structures and septic systems associated with previous uses, and native vegetation enhancement. Additional acquisitions, levee setbacks, and estuarine marsh restoration are currently being planned. The restoration of the Lower Dungeness will increase the quantity and quality of spawning, rearing and transitional habitat available to salmon runs. Efforts will also
reconnect flood water storage areas, decreasing flood hazards to surrounding human uses and structures. These restoration efforts require considerable resources of time and money. Protecting existing resources from harm or degradation is generally much less expensive; that’s why the Shoreline Master Program contains policies and regulations to prevent new impacts from occurring.

Because of its location in the rain shadow of the Olympic Mountains, eastern Clallam County has experienced relatively rapid growth compared to other areas of the County. This has led to shoreline management challenges related directly to water—too little flow for salmon and agriculture at certain times of the year; too much flow for river residents during floods; and substandard water quality caused by animal wastes and malfunctioning septic systems. The Shoreline Master Program can help address these issues by ensuring that new developments are located and designed to minimize adverse impacts on the environment and by reducing the potential for conflicts between adjoining land uses (Figure 1-3).

Figure 1-3. Effective regulations can help ensure new developments are located and designed to maintain healthy stands of riparian vegetation and prevent and minimize adverse impacts on the shoreline environment (photo: Ecology)

The marine shorelines of Clallam County are special in many ways. The Strait of Juan de Fuca is a vital passageway for goods and materials as well as a critical migratory corridor for salmon and other species. Chinook salmon and Hood Canal Summer chum, two federally threatened species, are among the many culturally and economically important species that migrate to and from the ocean through the Strait. These species forage and rear in the eelgrass and kelp beds that predominant in the nearshore environment. The abundant eelgrass and kelp beds that occur from Sequim Bay to the Makah Reservation are part of what makes the County’s nearshore environment so ecologically valuable and worthy of continued protection (Figure 1-4).
Clallam County’s beaches would not exist without the adjoining bluffs that provide the sands and gravel materials that make up the beach surface (Figure 1-5). The steep bluffs and rocky shores along the Strait supply sediments that build beaches and spits, including Dungeness Spit—the longest natural sand spit in the United States—which is nourished by the “feeder bluffs” to the west. The beaches and spits become spawning grounds for smelt, sand lance, and herring. They are also treasured places for surfing, beach combing and other forms of recreation.
As part of the Shoreline Master Program update, Clallam County conducted a first-ever inventory and assessment of marine bluffs along the Strait of Juan de Fuca. Using a combination of field investigation and aerial photo interpretation, coastal geologists mapped and categorized the bluffs based on their geologic characteristics and contribution to sediment input. The mapping revealed high variability in the range of geomorphic conditions and the relative distribution of the different shore types found along the marine shore. The bluff characteristics vary due to the relative range of exposure/fetch, contrasting lithology/stratigraphy, sediment transport rates, drift cell lengths, and the influence of large-scale rivers systems including the Dungeness, Elwha, Salt Creek, Lyre, Twin Rivers, Pysht, Hoku, Clallam and Sekiu rivers. The mapping highlights three different types of feeder bluffs: talus bluffs (mainly Western Clallam County), feeder bluffs and “exceptional” feeder bluffs. The “exceptional” feeder bluffs (mostly located between the mouth of Morse Creek and the base of Dungeness Spit, between Kulakala Point and Gibson Spit, and along the Miler Peninsula) are most rapidly receding bluff type. The bluff mapping and characterization allow Clallam County to tailor the shoreline regulations to protect the areas that are most critical to the marine sediment supply.

The eroding bluffs that are essential to beaches and spits can also be a source of anxiety to waterfront homeowners. The primary driver of bluff recession in Clallam County and other parts of the region is wave attack at the toe or base of the bluff. Clallam County bluffs are also subject to landslides making them inherently unstable. There is widespread evidence of erosion and landslides, both recent and historic, all along the Strait of Juan de Fuca. Some areas are more prone to erosion than others. Erosion rates in the range of 3 feet per year have been documented west of Dungeness Spit. As a result, a home site that was 131 feet landward of the edge of the bluff in 1956 is now a mere 28 feet from the edge (Figure 1-7). Some residents actively consider moving their houses back from the edge of the retreating bluffs for fear of losing their homes in a catastrophic event. More residents may face similar decisions in the coming years.
Figure 1-7. Bluff erosion threatening homes along Cypress Circle, west of Dungeness Spit (Source: R. Johnson)
The threat of erosion and landslides will continue to pose challenges to developments along the bluffs (Figure 1-8 and 1-9). These challenges for could intensify in the future as the effects of climate change become more apparent. The implications of climate change include more frequent and intense storms, more frequent El Niño conditions, and increasing wave heights, which contribute to the frequency and magnitude of coastal flooding and erosion events. Landslides and flooding of freshwater streams and rivers may also increase along with increases in winter precipitation and altered rainfall patterns.

**Figure 1-8. Erosion at base of bluff contributing sand, cobble and gravel to the nearshore. Erosive forces could become more severe in the future due to climate change (Photo by A. MacLennan)**

**Figure 1-9. Evidence of recent landslide activity near Shipwreck Point (Photo by A. MacLennan)**
Flooding and channel migration pose serious threats to citizens and property in Clallam County (Figure 1-10, a through d). Channel migration is a natural process that has a dramatic effect on freshwater rivers and streams and the people who live near them. River channels naturally move across and sometimes outside of their mapped floodplains by eroding the outside banks of a meander bend, or through channel avulsion. This can create very hazardous situations for development within the channel migration zone, which can be damaged or destroyed by gradual or sudden channel shifts (Figure 1-11). Where vegetation along the river has been removed, the risk of channel migration is generally greater.

People often try to contain rivers within their channels by hardening the banks with riprap or other materials that resist erosion. Levees and bank hardening are cited as major factors in the decline of salmon runs, so the challenge of protecting people and habitat is very real in Clallam County. Bank hardening reduces the quality for the stream for salmon and other species and can accelerate the flow, transferring the erosive energy downstream and potentially creating problems for other property owners. Locating development outside of the channel migration zones and maintaining riparian vegetation along stream banks is a safer, less costly and ecologically preferred alternative.

Already, the County has worked with partnering agencies to identify and move at-risk structures from channel migration zones along the Dungeness River, and have done so in a way that maintains ongoing use of the structure (Figure 1-12). These efforts have occurred concurrently with ecological restoration.

The extent of a channel migration zone is difficult to accurately determine at a site- or parcel-scale; an in-depth study of an entire river reach by a professional hydrogeologist is required for accurate mapping. The County has documented and mapped many areas that are subject to channel migration and flooding and has used that information to inform the development of the policies and regulations in this Program.

Figure 1-10a-d. Channel migration areas are potentially hazardous areas and development within these areas should be avoided to reduce safety risk and prevent ecological impacts (From the Dungeness Flood Hazard Management Plan; sketches by Amanda Kingsley, used with permission)
Figure 1-11. Locating new developments outside of channel migration zones will help prevent situations like this which occurred during a recent Dungeness River channel migration event (Photo: Randy Johnson)

In the future, more tough choices must be made about how to manage these areas and minimize risks to people, infrastructure and property. The SMP includes policies and regulations to limit new development in floodplains and channel migration zones, which helps keep these habitats intact and keeps people and property out of harm’s way (Figure 1-11). For example, the SMP is consistent with the Dungeness River Management Plan recommendations concerning development within the floodplain and channel migration corridor.

Figure 1-12. The County and partners are moving existing developments outside of channel migration zones to prevent potential human and property harm; this project along the Lower Dungeness River also allowed for riparian and floodplain restoration (Photo: Clallam County)
The high energy, dynamic nature of the Strait and the Pacific Coast makes most of Clallam County marine shorelines unsuitable for docks, piers, and other offshore structures. As a result, there are relatively few structural modifications along the marine shoreline. Relative to other marine shorelines areas in the Puget Sound region, Clallam County has a low percentage of armoring. There are areas, however, where natural sediment supply processes have been disrupted. One area that is armored is the shoreline west of the mouth of Morse Creek, where fill and riprap for the Olympic Discovery Trail front the toe of feeder bluffs. The loss of natural sediment supply in this area reduces the amount of material available to down-drift beaches. Shoreline armoring has resulted in more dramatic changes along Ediz Hook, where loss of sediment supply in the area caused rapid erosion and necessitated riprap along its entire length to prevent washouts. The Shoreline Master Program contains policies and regulations designed to discourage and limit the construction of new shoreline armoring. This is consistent with the Puget Sound Partnership’s goal of reducing armoring throughout the Puget Sound region.

Lakes in Clallam County provide unique opportunities for private residential development and public recreational use. Both Lake Sutherland and Lake Pleasant support water-related development and are popular destinations for fishing, boating, and other water-oriented pursuits. Large stretches of the lake shorelines are forested and relatively undeveloped, which adds to their natural beauty and ecological value (Figure 1-12).

Although the basic goals of shoreline management are as relevant today as they were in the 1970s, the realities of balancing environmental protection with public access and water-dependent use are more complicated than they were when the original Shoreline Master Program was adopted. This updated Shoreline Master Program reflects these realities and provides an important tool for the continued stewardship of shoreline resources. Other tools such as ecological restoration, water cleanup plans, open space tax incentives, beachwatcher and streamkeeper programs, stormwater management plans, land acquisition programs, and property owner outreach will be needed to fully realize the community’s goals for shoreline management.

Maintaining the value of Clallam County’s shorelines benefits Tribes who have lived here for centuries, hikers who enjoy the views from the Olympic Discovery Trail, fishers after kokanee in Lake Pleasant, shellfish growers in Sequim Bay, surfers riding waves at Crescent Beach, business owners who benefit from tourism and, of course, shoreline property owners. Thoughtful implementation of this Shoreline Master Program is in the interest of all County citizens.
1.2 Shoreline Master Program Goals

The purpose of this Program is to promote the health, safety, and general welfare of the community by providing reasonable regulations for use and development of Clallam County shorelines consistent with the Washington State Shoreline Management Act of 1971 (Revised Code of Washington [RCW] 90.58) as amended. This Program will be implemented and administered to achieve the following goals:

1. To preserve, to the fullest extent possible, the scenic, historic, and ecological qualities of the shorelines of Clallam County, in harmony with those uses which are essential to the life of its citizens.

2. To provide property owners with clear guidelines and requirements for future shoreline development and provide fair and reasonable allowances for the continued use and enjoyment of private property.

3. To ensure, at minimum, no net loss of shoreline ecological functions and processes, and to promote, where feasible, voluntary and collaborative efforts by government agencies, Tribes, businesses, property owners, and other citizens to restore shorelines that have been impaired or degraded in the past.

4. To respect the rights of private property owners and the rights of citizens-at-large to use and enjoy shorelines of the state.

5. To accommodate and give priority to water-dependent uses such as aquaculture and preferred uses such as single-family residential uses when they are consistent with the goal of preserving shoreline ecological functions and processes, in accordance with the policy enunciated in RCW 90.58.020.

6. To discourage development in areas where there is a documented risk of erosion, landslides, flooding, channel migration, tsunami, or other health or safety hazards.

7. To facilitate public access to public waters where it will not interfere with private property rights or irreparably harm the ecological quality of those shorelines.

8. To maintain and protect water quality and quantity for the benefit of people, fish, and wildlife.

9. To complement and contribute positively to salmon recovery efforts and promote healthy and sustainable salmon populations in the County’s lakes, rivers, and marine waters.

10. To preserve shorelines for water-related commerce and industry that are essential to the County’s economy, and to discourage interference with established water-related use of shorelines.

11. To channel future commercial and industrial use into shoreline areas already so utilized, or which lend themselves to such use.

12. To discourage the establishment of new non-water-oriented uses on the shoreline except when they provide substantial public benefit with respect to public access and/or ecological restoration.
1.3 Applicability

1. The provisions of the Program shall apply to all shorelines of the state in unincorporated Clallam County, including all freshwater and saltwater shorelines, shorelines of statewide significance, and all shorelands as defined in RCW 90.58.030. In marine waters of the Strait of Juan de Fuca and Pacific Ocean, the jurisdiction shall extend to the international boundary.

2. This Program shall apply to every person, individual, firm, partnership, association, organization, local or state governmental agency, public or municipal corporation, or other non-federal entity.

3. Federal agencies are subject to this Program and RCW 90.58, as provided by the Coastal Zone Management Act (Title 16 United States Code §1451 et seq.) and Washington Administrative Code (WAC) 173-27-060(1).

4. Activities on privately owned lands (in-holdings) or any lands subject to non-federal ownership, lease, or easement that fall within the external boundaries of federally owned lands shall be subject to this Program.

1.4 Exceptions to Applicability

1. This Program shall not apply to lands held in trust by the United States for Indian Nations, Tribes, or individuals, nor shall this Program apply to lands within the boundaries of the Olympic National Park in accordance with RCW 37.08.210.

1.5 Jurisdictional Limits

1. Shorelands regulated by this Program shall include: those lands extending landward for 200 feet in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; the full extent of the mapped 100-year floodplain; floodways; the full extent of associated wetlands; and the full extent of other critical areas and buffers overlapping the shorelands in accordance with RCW 90.58.030(2)(d)(i) and (d)(ii). These lands and their associated waters are collectively referred to herein as “shorelines.”

2. The County shall maintain a map, which shall be appended to this Program, showing the general location and approximate extent of shorelines subject to this Program. The map shall be used for planning purposes only and updated regularly as new information is made available. The public shall have access to the map upon request.

3. The area subject to shoreline jurisdiction on an individual parcel shall be determined on a case-by-case basis at the time shoreline development is proposed. The Administrator may require proponents of shoreline development proposals to provide site-specific information on the location of the floodplain, the ordinary high water mark, and/or any associated wetlands or other critical areas to determine the extent of shoreline jurisdiction on a parcel-by-parcel basis.

4. The County shall also maintain a Geographic Information Systems database that depicts the coordinates for locating the upstream extent of shoreline jurisdiction (that is, the location where the mean annual stream flow is at least 20 cubic feet per second). The database shall also show the known limits of the floodplain, floodway, and channel migration zones. The database shall also show inventoried wetland areas; however inventoried wetland areas shall be used for planning purposes only. The database shall be updated regularly as new information is made available and the public shall have access to the database upon request.
1.6 Classification of Shoreline Uses and Developments

1. Shoreline uses and developments shall be classified as follows:
   
a. Exempt uses and developments – Uses and developments listed in RCW 90.58.030(3)(e) (i to xii) that are not considered substantial development and therefore do not require a shoreline substantial development permit. Such uses and developments shall still conform to the basic policies and regulations of this Program.

   b. Permitted uses and developments – Uses and developments that are consistent with this Program and RCW 90.58. Such uses/developments shall require a shoreline substantial development permit, a shoreline conditional use permit, a shoreline variance, and/or a statement from the County Community Development Department that the use/development is exempt from a shoreline substantial development permit.

   c. Prohibited uses and developments – Uses and developments that are inconsistent with this Program and/or RCW 90.58 and which cannot be allowed through any permit or variance.

   d. Grandfathered uses and developments – Existing uses and developments that were legally established and support a conforming use, but that do not meet buffer, height, or density standards to be considered a conforming use/development. Such uses and developments shall be allowed to continue without modification, provided that redevelopment, expansion, change of occupancy, or replacement of such uses/developments shall be regulated according section 5.13 of this Program.

2. All proposed uses and development occurring within shoreline jurisdiction shall comply with this Program and RCW 90.58 whether or not a shoreline permit is required.

3. Classification of a use or development as permitted does not necessarily mean the use/development is allowed outright. It means the use/development may be allowed if it is implemented according to the policies and regulations of this Program. Permitted uses and developments are subject to review and approval by the County; conditional uses and variances are also subject to review and approval by the Department of Ecology. Many permitted uses/developments, including those that do not require a substantial development permit, can individually or cumulatively affect adjacent properties and/or natural resources and therefore must comply with the Program in order to avoid or minimize such adverse impacts. The County may attach conditions of approval to any permitted use via a permit or statement of exemption as necessary to assure consistency of the project with the Shoreline Management Act and the Program.

4. Compliance with this Program is demonstrated by the issuance of a statement of exemption, shoreline substantial development permit, conditional use permit or variance, as specified herein.

5. Non-project actions, such as rezones, code and plan adoption, and annexations, shall be reviewed for consistency with this Program. Prior to taking action on a zoning or comprehensive plan map amendment, the proponent shall complete an environmental assessment that shall be approved by Clallam County to confirm the nature, extent, and rating of shorelines and critical areas on the property; determine if the subsequent development proposal would be consistent with this Program; and determine whether mitigation or other measures would be necessary if the proposal were approved. Such review shall occur prior to
any State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) threshold determination pursuant to Chapter 27.01 CCC, Clallam County Environmental Policy. Findings of such review may be used to condition or mitigate the impact through the SEPA threshold determination or to deny the proposed zoning or comprehensive plan map amendment if the impacts are significant and cannot be mitigated.

6. Clallam County shall not grant any permit, license, or other development approval that is inconsistent with the provisions of this Program.

## 1.7 Authority

1. This Program is adopted under the authority granted by RCW 90.58 and WAC 173-26. The Shoreline Management Act and this Program are exempt from the rule of strict construction and shall be liberally construed to give full effect to its goals, policies, and regulations. This means that the interpretation of this Program shall not only be based on the actual words and phrases used in it, but also by taking its deemed or stated purpose into account.

2. In administering this Program and evaluating development proposals regulated by the Program, Clallam County, as the Administrator, shall:
   a. Make available to the public information including, but not limited to, maps showing the general location and extent of shoreline designations; maps and information concerning hazard areas such as steep slopes/bluffs, landslide and erosion hazards, floodplains and channel migration zones; and any public data related to shoreline functions and characteristics.
   b. Confirm and make interpretations, where needed, of the regulatory boundary of the Program and the applicability of protection standards contained within.
   c. Determine whether development proposals are consistent with this Program, and grant, deny, or condition projects as appropriate.
   d. Determine if the protection mechanisms and mitigation measures proposed by development proponents are sufficient to protect the public health, safety, and welfare consistent with the goals, policies, and regulations of this Program.
   e. Maintain and make available for public inspection all records pertaining to certificates of compliance or other permits granted, denied, or conditioned under this Program.
   f. Coordinate review of proposals with other agencies of jurisdiction and relay information to the applicant about other required permits for any development proposal within shorelines.

3. The County shall periodically review the application and administration of this Program and make adjustments as needed to ensure that the policies and regulations are being effectively implemented with respect to state law. The County shall convene a citizen review panel to assist in the review process and shall report the findings to the public at-large. The periodic review schedule shall not be construed as altering or superseding any legally mandated update requirements imposed by the state legislature.
1.8 Relationship to Other Plans and Regulations

1. Uses and developments regulated by this Program may also be subject to other provisions of the Clallam County Code, the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan, the Washington State Environmental Policy Act (RCW 43.21C and WAC 197-11), the federal Clean Water Act, the federal Endangered Species Act, the State Water Pollution Control Act, the State Hydraulic Code and various other local, state, and federal laws. Project proponents are responsible for complying with all applicable laws prior to commencing any use, development, or activity, regardless of whether this Program specially calls for such compliance.

2. The provisions of this Program are intended to complement and not duplicate existing local, state, and federal regulations. When development actions are subject to multiple regulations with overlapping and complementary purposes (such as minimizing environmental impacts), the County shall conduct the development review process in an integrated, fair, and efficient manner so that project proponents have a straightforward pathway for compliance.

3. Where this Program makes reference to any RCW, WAC, or other state or federal law or regulation, the most recent amendment or current edition shall apply.

4. In the event this Program conflicts with other applicable County policies or regulations, all regulations shall apply. Unless otherwise stated, the more restrictive provisions shall prevail.

1.9 Limitations and Disclaimer

1. The degree of protection required by this Program is considered reasonable for regulatory purposes. This Program does not imply that lands outside of shoreline jurisdiction do not provide beneficial functions, nor does it imply that lands outside of shoreline jurisdiction will be free from hazards. This Program shall not create liability on the part of Clallam County, any officer or employee thereof, for any damages that result from reliance on this Program or any administrative decision lawfully made pursuant to the spirit and purpose of this Program.

2. Maps and other data prepared and made publicly available by the County or other agency to assist in the implementation of this Program are based on best available information. This information shall be advisory and used by the Administrator to provide guidance in determining applicability of the standards of this Program to a property.

1.10 Severability

1. If any section or provision of this Program is declared invalid it shall not affect the validity of this Program as a whole.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 2  Shoreline Environment Designations ........................................................................................................... 2-1
  2.1 Basis of the Designations .............................................................................................................................................. 2-1
  2.2 Shoreline Environment Designation Map .................................................................................................................. 2-1
  2.3 Aquatic Designation (A) .............................................................................................................................................. 2-2
  2.4 Natural Designation (N) ................................................................................................................................................ 2-4
  2.5 Resource Conservancy Designation (ReC) ................................................................................................................... 2-5
  2.6 Shoreline Residential – Conservancy Designation (SRC) ......................................................................................... 2-6
  2.7 Shoreline Residential – Intensive Designation (SRI) ................................................................................................. 2-7
  2.8 Marine Waterfront Designation (MWf) ....................................................................................................................... 2-8
  2.9 Allowed Uses and Buffer Standards in Each Shoreline Environment Designation ............................................... 2-11

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 2-1. Juxtaposition of the Aquatic and upland (shoreland) designations on a typical waterfront parcel (the location of the OHWM needs to be determined in the field) ................................................................ 2-3

Figure 2-2. Typical Examples of Shoreline Environment Designations on lakes, rivers and marine shores in Clallam County ............................................................................................................. 2-9

LIST OF TABLES

Table 2-1. Residential Development: Permitted Uses, Conditional Uses, and Prohibited Uses for Each Shoreline Environment Designation ........................................................................................................ 2-12


Table 2-3. Standard Shoreline Habitat and Safety Buffer Widths (in feet) by Environment Designation 2-16
Chapter 2 Shoreline Environment Designations

Note to Users: Each segment of the shoreline has an “environment designation” that reflects its existing land use pattern, zoning, ecological condition, the types of health and safety hazards that are present (flooding, landslides, for example), geology, and other characteristics. The environment designations, which are depicted on maps attached to this document, provide a framework for tailoring shoreline policies and regulations to different shoreline segments based on their characteristics. This chapter explains the designations including the criteria for determining where each environment designation is applied and the overall management policies of each designation.

2.1 Basis of the Designations

1. Each parcel of land within the jurisdiction of this Program shall have one or more of the following shoreline environment designations, depending on the configuration and location of the parcel:
   a. Aquatic
   b. Natural
   c. Resource Conservancy
   d. Shoreline Residential – Conservancy
   e. Shoreline Residential – Intensive
   f. Marine Waterfront

2. A shoreline environment designation has been assigned to each segment of the shoreline in accordance with the purposes and policies of WAC 173-26-211(5) and WAC 173-26-211(4)(c).

3. The designations were assigned based upon an analysis of the following:
   a. The ecological functions and processes that characterize the shoreline, the nature and type of hazards that are present, and the extent to which the shoreline functions and processes have been altered, as described in the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report; and
   b. Existing development patterns as evidence by lot size, current land use, and current zoning designation; and
   c. Planned land use as indicated in the County’s Comprehensive Plan.

2.2 Shoreline Environment Designation Map

1. The shoreline environment designations are depicted on a map attached to this Program (Exhibit A) and available through the County’s website (http://www.clallam.net) or at the County Community Development Department.

2. The map shows the designation(s) assigned to each shoreline segment.
3. The lateral extents of shoreline jurisdicitional limits shown on the Exhibit A map are approximate. The full lateral extent of shoreline jurisdicitional limits shall be determined consistent with Section 1.5 of this Program. The designations assigned to each shoreline segment shall apply throughout the full jurisdicitional limits, as determined on a case-by-case basis at the time shoreline development is proposed.

4. The breaks between each designation can be determined using coordinates contained in the Geographic Information Systems database maintained by the County Community Development Department. In the event of a disagreement as to the exact location of a shoreline environment designation break shown on the map, the Administrator shall interpret the maps using the following guidelines:
   a. Boundaries indicated as approximately following lot, tract, or section lines shall be so construed.
   b. Boundaries indicated as approximately following roads, improved trails, or railways shall be respectively construed to follow their centerlines.

5. Changes to the shoreline environment designations assigned to each shoreline segment can only be approved through a Shoreline Master Program amendment. Any Master Program amendment shall be subject to the requirements of WAC 173-26-100 and shall require approval by the Washington Department of Ecology. This shall not limit remapping or other prudent efforts by the Administrator to improve depiction of the lateral extent of shoreline jurisdiction based on new information or significant shoreline movement.

6. Any shoreline segment within shoreline jurisdiction that is not mapped and/or not designated shall be designated Shoreline Residential – Conservancy or Resource Conservancy, determined by the Administrator consistent with designation criteria of this Program, until the area is redesignated through a Master Program amendment. This provision shall only apply to unmapped and/or undesignated shoreline segments.

2.3 Aquatic Designation (A)

1. Criteria: The Aquatic designation is assigned to all shoreline waters waterward of the ordinary high water mark together with their underlying lands and their water column (Figure 2-1).

2. Purpose: The purpose of the Aquatic designation is to protect and restore the quality and health of marine and fresh waters and the species that depend upon them, while allowing for limited modification for water dependent uses and public access when located in appropriate areas and developed to avoid a net loss of shoreline functions.

3. Policies: The Aquatic environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:
   a. New structures should be allowed in- or over-water only when necessary for approved water-dependent uses, public access, or ecological restoration.
   b. The size of new in-/over-water structures should be limited to the minimum necessary to support the structure's intended use.
   c. To reduce the impacts on shoreline functions and processes, new in-/over-water structures should serve more than one approved use where feasible.
d. New in-/over water structures should be located and designed to minimize interference with surface navigation and to allow for the safe, unobstructed movement of fish and wildlife species that depend on the waters for migration, rearing or spawning.

e. New in-/over water structures should be located and designed to minimize impacts on water quality, sediment delivery and transport, productivity of aquatic vegetation, and shellfish productivity.

f. In- or over-water uses that adversely impact the functions of critical saltwater and freshwater habitats should not be allowed unless their impacts are mitigated according to the sequence described in subsection 4.4.3 as necessary to assure no net loss of ecological functions.

Figure 2-1. Juxtaposition of the Aquatic and upland (shoreland) designations on a typical waterfront parcel (the location of the OHWM needs to be determined in the field)
2.4 Natural Designation (N)

1. Criteria: The Natural designation is applied to public and privately owned lands that are not zoned for Commercial Forestry (CF, CFM5, CFM 20) pursuant to RCW 36.70A.170 according to the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan Land use and Zoning Maps. These lands are generally undevelopable because of their ecological characteristics and/or their hazardous conditions. Figure 3-2 shows sample photographs representing typical river and marine shorelines that are designated Natural. These areas are described in the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report as also having one or more of the following characteristics:

   a. Densely forested (closed-canopy) riparian and/or floodplain habitat extending throughout the shoreline environment; or

   b. Shorelines and adjacent upland areas are largely free of development and modification; existing residential development, if any, is scattered at densities generally lower than one dwelling unit per 20 acres; or

   c. Mostly undeveloped and unaltered estuarine wetland or marine spit habitat; or

   d. Mostly encumbered by erosion and/or landslide hazards, including areas of feeder bluff and channel migration; or

   e. High priority river restoration areas, limited to:
      i. Areas of the Elwha River downstream of State Highway 112 (The Strait of Juan De Fuca Highway) being managed as part of the Elwha River restoration project; and
      ii. Lands of the lower Dungeness River, below River Mile 2.75, that are being actively restored as part of County-approved and/or managed restoration project.

2. Exempt Shorelines that would be Designated Natural: The County contains many miles of lake, river and ocean shorelines located along Lake Ozette, Lake Crescent, the upper reaches of numerous rivers, and Shorelands along the Pacific Ocean that meet the criteria of shorelines of the state, but are not subject to this Program due to location within Olympic National Park (RCW 37.08.210). All shorelines within Olympic National Park are largely ecologically intact and protected as natural systems with minimal human alteration.

3. Purpose: The purpose of the Natural designation is to maintain shorelines that are mostly undisturbed and undeveloped in a relatively undisturbed and undeveloped condition. These shorelines perform important ecological functions and processes that could be lost if development were to occur.

4. Management Policies: The Natural environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:

   a. Commercial, industrial, mixed use, multi-family residential and other types of intensive development should be prohibited within the Natural environment.

   b. New single-family residences and low intensity recreational uses should be allowed in the Natural environment only through a conditional use permit to ensure that adequate measures are taken to maintain the ecological functions and protect the undisturbed character of the shoreline.
c. Maintenance of public roads and infrastructure should be allowed while minimizing and mitigating impacts to shoreline ecological functions.

d. New structural shoreline armoring should be prohibited.

e. Creation of new lots located within the Natural environment should be allowed only through a conditional use permit to ensure that adequate measures are taken to maintain the ecological functions and protect the undisturbed character of the shoreline.

2.5 Resource Conservancy Designation (ReC)

1. Criteria: The Resource Conservancy designation is applied to public and privately owned lands managed primarily for timber production, habitat conservation, wilderness and/or outdoor recreational use. These shorelines are zoned for Commercial Forestry (CF, CFM5, CFM 20) or border Commercial Forest-zoned lands according to the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan Land use and Zoning Maps. Figure 3-2 shows sample photographs representing typical river and marine shorelines that are designated Resource Conservancy. These shorelines are described in the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report as also having one or more of the following characteristics:

   a. Dispersed, scattered and/or relatively isolated residential or recreational developments, according to the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report; or

   b. High percentages of closed-canopy forest and minimal constraints to overbank flood and/or channel migration. Forest fragmentation or conversion of forest cover to other land cover types is minimal.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the Resource Conservancy designation is to maintain resource lands in a predominantly forested condition for sustained timber production, habitat conservation, wilderness and/or outdoor recreational use.

3. Management Policies: The Resource Conservancy environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:

   a. Riparian forest cover should be protected and maintained through effective use of Forest Practices Act harvest rules, shoreline buffer standards, and voluntary conservation practices.

   b. New development, including single family residential development, should be located outside of mapped floodplains and channel migration zones.

   c. If forest lands are converted to another use, there should not be significant adverse impacts to shoreline functions or processes.

   d. Land uses incompatible with timber harvest and management should be discouraged or prohibited.

   e. New structural shoreline armoring should be prohibited.

   f. Maintenance of public roads and infrastructure should be allowed while minimizing and mitigating impacts to shoreline ecological functions.
g. Creation of new lots within the Resource Conservancy environment should be allowed only through a conditional use permit to ensure that adequate measures are taken to maintain the ecological functions and protect the undisturbed character of the shoreline.

2.6 Shoreline Residential – Conservancy Designation (SRC)

1. Criteria: The Shoreline Residential – Conservancy designation is applied to rural shorelines and some unincorporated Urban Growth Area shorelines. These shorelines support a mixture of existing residential uses with densities generally greater than one unit per acre and less than 20 units per acre, including some platted lands with moderate potential for future development because of zoning, lot size, and location relative to infrastructure and amenities. Figure 3-2 shows sample photographs representing typical river and marine shorelines that are designated Shoreline Residential – Conservancy. These shorelines are described in the March 2012 Inventory and Characterization Report as also having one or more of the following characteristics:

   a. Large patches of dense or contiguous riparian forest, presence of priority habitats or species, and/or extensive wetlands; or
   b. Minimal shoreline modifications, including a general absence of levees, hardened stream banks, or other structural shoreline armoring; or
   c. Partially encumbered by landslide, flooding, or channel migration hazards but with sufficient developable area outside of the mapped hazard zone to support rural residential uses; or
   d. Less intensively developed with respect to existing shoreline setback width, shoreline hardening and/or other alteration, and/or riparian clearing compared to Freshwater Rural High Intensity shorelines; or
   e. Public or private commercial forest-zoned (CF or CFM) parcels that are adjacent to, or surrounded by, non-commercial forest zoned-parcels which meet criteria 1a through 1d above; or
   f. Public lands providing moderate levels of existing shoreline access where occurring adjacent to rural lands which meet criteria 1a through 1e above.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the Shoreline Residential – Conservancy designation is to protect marine and freshwater shorelines that have large patches of continuous forest cover and/or minimal evidence of ecological degradation, while allowing low-intensity rural uses that do not cause a net loss of shoreline functions.

3. Management Policies: The Shoreline Residential – Conservancy environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:

   a. Uses should be limited to those which sustain the shoreline area's physical and biological resources.
   b. Intensive or high-density development in these areas could lead to a loss of ecological functions and should be discouraged or prohibited.
   c. Residential development should follow prescribed lot coverage, buffer, vegetation conservation, critical area, and water quality standards to ensure no net loss of shoreline functions.
ecological functions and preserve the existing character of the shoreline consistent with the purpose of the environment.

d. Shoreline Residential – Conservancy shorelines may be suitable for trails, viewpoints, non-motorized watercraft launches, or other types of low-impact public access and water-oriented recreational development as long as such uses are sited to minimize impacts on shoreline functions or private property rights.

e. Construction of new structural shoreline stabilization and flood control structures should only be allowed where there is a documented need to protect an existing structure or where restoration of ecological functions is the primary purpose. New development should be designed and located to preclude the need for new structural shoreline stabilization and flood control structures.

2.7 Shoreline Residential – Intensive Designation (SRI)

1. Criteria: The Shoreline Residential – Intensive designation is applied to shorelines that are characterized as having moderate- to high-density shoreline residential use, including urban growth areas and areas designated as limited areas of more intensive rural development (LAMIRDs). Figure 3-2 shows sample photographs representing typical lake, river and marine shorelines that are designated Shoreline Residential – Intensive. These shorelines are described in the March 2012 Inventory and Characterization Report as also having one or more of the following characteristics:

a. Moderately to mostly developed with existing residential use occurring on relatively small rural residential lots, or with recreational and transportation uses; or

b. Native forest cover has been cleared or is highly fragmented with areas of minimal or no native riparian vegetation; or

c. Shoreline is partially or entirely armored with structural armoring such as bulkheads because of exposure to strong wind and wave action.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the Shoreline Residential – Intensive designation is to accommodate moderate- to high-density shoreline residential development in areas that are zoned and platted for these uses, while ensuring infill and new development occur in a manner that minimizes adverse impacts on shoreline functions.

3. Management Policies: The Shoreline Residential – Intensive environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:

a. Standards for lot coverage, buffers, vegetation conservation, critical areas, and water quality standards should be set to ensure minimization of adverse impacts and to achieve no net loss of shoreline ecological functions.

b. Where applicable, property owners should be made aware that flooding and channel migration risks may be present even where there are levees or other flood protection structures.

c. Access, utilities, and public services should be available and adequate to serve existing needs and/or planned future development.
d. These areas should generally not be high priorities for new public access because of the potential for conflicts with existing residential uses.

2.8 Marine Waterfront Designation (MWf)

1. Criteria: The Marine Waterfront designation is applied to shorelines that are within or bordering Urban Growth Areas and characterized as moderately to mostly developed with existing intensive, water-oriented commercial or recreational uses or transportation uses. Figure 3-2 shows a sample photograph representing a typical marine shoreline that is designated Marine Waterfront. These areas are described in the March 2012 Inventory and Characterization Report as also having the following characteristics:

   a. Native forest cover has been cleared or is highly fragmented with minimal or no native riparian vegetation; or
   
   b. Shoreline is modified with overwater and in-water structures, including breakwaters, piers, and/or marinas, supporting water-oriented uses; or
   
   c. Shoreline is partially or entirely armored with structural armoring such as bulkheads.

2. Purpose: The purpose of the Marine Waterfront designation is to accommodate high-intensity water-oriented commercial, recreational and transportation uses while protecting existing ecological functions and restoring ecological functions in areas that have been previously degraded.

3. Management Policies: The Marine Waterfront environment should be managed consistent with the following policies:

   a. Standards for lot coverage, buffers, vegetation conservation, critical areas, and water quality standards should be set to ensure minimization of adverse impacts and to achieve no net loss of shoreline ecological functions.
   
   b. Access, utilities, and public services should be available and adequate to serve existing needs and/or planned future development.
   
   c. Where feasible, proposals for new development should include environmental cleanup and/or restoration of past shoreline damage or degradation.
   
   d. Where feasible, proposals for new development should provide visual and physical public access to the water.
Figure 2-2. Typical Examples of Shoreline Environment Designations on lakes, rivers and marine shores in Clallam County

Shoreline Residential - Conservancy (Sequim Bay)

Shoreline Residential – Conservancy (3 Crabs)

Resource Conservancy (Hoko River)

Natural (Elwha River)

Shoreline Residential - Intensive (Lake Sutherland)

Shoreline Residential - Conservancy (Dungeness River)
2.9 Allowed Uses and Buffer Standards in Each Shoreline Environment Designation

Each shoreline environment designation shall be managed in accordance with its designated purpose as described in this section. Table 2-1 shows the permitted uses, conditional uses, and prohibited uses for each environment designation specific to residential uses and developments and common associated uses and developments. Table 2-2 shows the permitted uses, conditional uses, and prohibited uses for each environment designation for all non-residential uses and developments. Additional requirements governing each use are described in Chapter 3 of this Program. The permit criteria (for exempt shoreline uses, substantial development, conditional uses, and prohibited uses) and administrative standards are described in Chapter 5.

Table 2-3 shows the shoreline habitat buffer and safety buffer dimensional standards for each environment designation. Additional requirements for buffers, including use allowances and critical area buffers, are described in Chapter 4 (sections 4.2 and 4.3) of this Program.
Table 2-1. Residential Development: Permitted Uses, Conditional Uses, and Prohibited Uses for Each Shoreline Environment Designation

The requirements for the Aquatic designation shall be linked to the adjacent Shoreland designation. Thus if the use/development is prohibited in the Shoreland area it shall be prohibited in the Aquatic area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Use/Development/Modification</th>
<th>Aquatic</th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Single-family</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overwater Residences</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floating Homes</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multi-family</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subdivision</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>P²</td>
<td>P²</td>
<td>P²</td>
<td>P²</td>
<td>P²</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Residential Use/Development:

P = Permitted, if it complies with the standards in Chapter 3 and Chapter 4 (via a Shoreline Substantial Development Permit or a Statement of Exemption if it is exempt per RCW 90.58.030(3)(e)); X = Prohibited; C = Conditional Use

Modifications Accessory to Residential Development

Shoreline stabilization: (see also 3.18.3, 3.18.4 and 3.18.5)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Structural shoreline stabilization</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioengineered shoreline stabilization</td>
<td>C/P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private beach access structures (see also 3.13.3.3)</td>
<td>C/P/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooring buoys</td>
<td>P/C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private float plane moorage</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Docks, piers, floats, lifts (residential)</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearing, grading and filling</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>See Chapter 4, Section 4.5 of this Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

²subject to requirements in Section 3.8.4;
³subject to minimum lot frontage – see Section 3.8.4
Table 2-2. Non-Residential Uses: Permitted Uses, Conditional Uses, and Prohibited Uses for Each Shoreline Environment Designation

The requirements for the Aquatic designation shall be linked to the adjacent Shoreland designation. Thus if the use/development is prohibited in the Shoreland area it shall be prohibited in the Aquatic area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Use/Development/Modification</th>
<th>Aquatic</th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquaculture:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquaculture activities other than geoducks or finfish</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoduck</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net pens/Finfish</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land based aquaculture</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach access structures - Public</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boating facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public boat launches</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Docks, piers, floats, lifts – non-residential</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Float plane moorage</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marinas</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooring buoys</td>
<td>P/C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clearing, grading and filling</td>
<td>N/A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>see Chapter 4, Section 4.5 of this Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial / Industrial development:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-dependent</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-related</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-enjoyment</td>
<td>X P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-water-oriented</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The requirements for the Aquatic designation shall be linked to the adjacent Shoreland designation. Thus if the use/development is prohibited in the Shoreland area it shall be prohibited in the Aquatic area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Use/Development/Modification</th>
<th>Aquatic</th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dredging and dredge material disposal</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood control structures</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X (Except as part of ecological restoration)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest practices (see also 3.4.3.1.a)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In-stream structures</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parking</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As a primary use</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accessory to a permitted use</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining (see also 3.5.4 and 3.5.5)</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>C/X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recreational development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water-oriented (trails, campgrounds)</td>
<td>P/C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-water-oriented (golf courses, sports fields)</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwater parks</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration and Enhancement:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecological restoration / enhancement / mitigation</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreline stabilization:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structural shoreline stabilization (except gabions, which are prohibited)</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioengineered shoreline stabilization</td>
<td>C/P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signs</td>
<td>X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation facilities</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The requirements for the Aquatic designation shall be linked to the adjacent Shoreland designation. Thus if the use/development is prohibited in the Shoreland area it shall be prohibited in the Aquatic area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Use/Development/Modification</th>
<th>Aquatic(^1)</th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Utilities</td>
<td>C/P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Off-shore Wind Energy System</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipal Sewage systems</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solid waste facilities</td>
<td>X/C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essential public facilities</td>
<td>X/P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil Gas and Natural Gas Transmission</td>
<td>X/C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electrical Energy and Communications</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stormwater facilities</td>
<td>X/P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water systems</td>
<td>P/C/X</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>P</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclassified uses</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table 2-3.  Standard Shoreline Habitat and Safety Buffer Widths (in feet) by Environment Designation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shoreline Habitat Buffer(^1,4) (for both Marine and Freshwater Shorelines)</th>
<th>Marine Waterfront</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Intensive</th>
<th>Shoreline Residential - Conservancy</th>
<th>Resource Conservancy</th>
<th>Natural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots ≤ 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &gt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major New Development</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Divisions</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Shoreline Safety Buffer\(^2,3,4\)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Freshwater Shorelines</th>
<th></th>
<th>Marine Shorelines</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
<td>(150 for exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Outside of the channel migration zone if buildable area exists – see Section 3.8.3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Shoreline-specific Buffers\(^4\)

Dungeness River – New development shall be located landward of the mapped channel migration zone or at least 150 feet from Ordinary High Water Mark (OHWM), whichever is greater, regardless of the Shoreline Designation or lot size.

Lake Sutherland – New development shall be at least 35 feet landward of the OHWM regardless of lot size or Shoreline Designation

\(^1\)Habitat buffers shall be measured from the OHWM and shall apply to all new uses and developments in shoreline jurisdiction.

\(^2\)Safety buffer on marine shorelines shall be measured from the top of the bluff and shall apply only to uses and developments on parcels located in areas mapped in the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report or more recent information as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff.

\(^3\)Safety buffer on river shorelines shall apply only to uses / developments on parcels located in areas mapped in the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report or more recent information as channel migration zones. This includes but is not limited to portions of Morse Creek, Elwha River, Indian Creek, Salt Creek, Pysht River, Lyre River, East Twin River, West Twin River, Deep Creek, Clallam River, Hoko River, Little Hoko River, Herman Creek, Sekiu River, North Fork Sekiu River. The safety buffer shall be measured from the OHWM.

\(^4\)Additional buffers: Uses/ development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, Type F, Np and Ns streams, habitats for federally listed threatened or endangered species, or landslide hazard areas as prescribed in Section 4.2.3 and 4.3. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which shoreline uses/development/modifications are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses/development/modifications.
TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 3 POLICIES AND REGULATIONS FOR SPECIFIC SHORELINE USES, DEVELOPMENTS AND MODIFICATIONS ................................................................. 3-1

3.1 Agriculture ............................................................................................................................. 3-1
  3.1.1 Applicability .................................................................................................................. 3-1
  3.1.2 Policies .......................................................................................................................... 3-1
  3.1.3 Regulations ................................................................................................................. 3-1

3.2 Aquaculture .......................................................................................................................... 3-2
  3.2.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-2
  3.2.2 Policies ......................................................................................................................... 3-2
  3.2.3 Regulations ................................................................................................................. 3-3

3.3 Commercial and Industrial Development .......................................................................... 3-9
  3.3.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-9
  3.3.2 Policies ........................................................................................................................ 3-9
  3.3.3 Regulations ................................................................................................................. 3-9

3.4 Forest Practices ..................................................................................................................... 3-11
  3.4.1 Applicability .............................................................................................................. 3-11
  3.4.2 Policies ......................................................................................................................... 3-11
  3.4.3 Regulations ................................................................................................................. 3-12

3.5 Mining .................................................................................................................................. 3-13
  3.5.1 Applicability ................................................................................................................ 3-13
  3.5.2 Policies ........................................................................................................................ 3-13
  3.5.3 Regulations - Mining ............................................................................................... 3-13
  3.5.4 Regulations - Mining on Marine and Lake Shorelines ......................................... 3-14
  3.5.5 Regulations - Mining on River and Stream Shorelines ...................................... 3-14

3.6 Parking .................................................................................................................................. 3-15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.6.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.6.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>3-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>Recreation</td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.7.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>3-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>Residential Development</td>
<td>3-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8.3</td>
<td>Regulations – General</td>
<td>3-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8.4</td>
<td>Regulations – Land Divisions</td>
<td>3-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8.5</td>
<td>Regulations – Accessory Uses</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>Restoration</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>3-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10</td>
<td>Signs</td>
<td>3-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.10.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>3-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11</td>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.11.3</td>
<td>Regulations – Design and Operation</td>
<td>3-26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3.12 Utilities ..................................................................................................................................... 3-29
  3.12.1 Applicability .................................................................................................................... 3-29
  3.12.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................. 3-29
  3.12.3 Policies – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities ................................................ 3-30
  3.12.4 Regulations – General ...................................................................................................... 3-31
  3.12.5 Regulations – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities ......................................... 3-33
  3.12.6 Regulations – Electrical Energy and Communication Systems ...................................... 3-34
  3.12.7 Regulations – Essential Public Facilities ......................................................................... 3-34
  3.12.8 Regulations – Off-shore Wind Energy Systems .............................................................. 3-34
  3.12.9 Regulations – Oil, Gas, and Natural Gas Transmission ................................................... 3-35
  3.12.10 Regulations – Sewage Systems .................................................................................... 3-36
  3.12.11 Regulations – Solid Waste Facilities ............................................................................ 3-36
  3.12.12 Regulations – Stormwater Facilities ............................................................................ 3-36

3.13 Beach Access Structures .......................................................................................................... 3-37
  3.13.1 Applicability .................................................................................................................... 3-37
  3.13.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................. 3-37
  3.13.3 Regulations ...................................................................................................................... 3-38

3.14 Boating Facilities and Moorage ............................................................................................... 3-39
  3.14.1 Applicability .................................................................................................................... 3-39
  3.14.2 Policies ............................................................................................................................. 3-39
  3.14.3 Regulations – Marinas ..................................................................................................... 3-40
  3.14.4 Regulations – Boat Launches ........................................................................................... 3-42
  3.14.5 Regulations – Piers, Docks, and Floats, Non-residential .................................................... 3-43
  3.14.6 Regulations – Piers, Docks, Floats, and Lifts, Accessory to Residential Development and Private Recreational Use ........................................................................... 3-44
  3.14.7 Regulations – Mooring Buoys ......................................................................................... 3-46
3.15  Dredging and Dredge Material Disposal .............................................................. 3-47
  3.15.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 3-47
  3.15.2  Policies ................................................................................................................ 3-47
  3.15.3  Regulations – Dredging ..................................................................................... 3-47
  3.15.4  Regulations – Dredge Material Disposal .......................................................... 3-48

3.16  Floodplain Management and Flood Control Structures ........................................... 3-49
  3.16.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 3-49
  3.16.2  Policies ................................................................................................................ 3-49
  3.16.3  Regulations ......................................................................................................... 3-50

3.17  In-stream and In-water Structures ........................................................................... 3-52
  3.17.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 3-52
  3.17.2  Policies ................................................................................................................ 3-53
  3.17.3  Regulations ......................................................................................................... 3-53

3.18  Shoreline Stabilization ............................................................................................... 3-55
  3.18.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 3-55
  3.18.2  Policies ................................................................................................................ 3-55
  3.18.3  Regulations – Existing Structural Shoreline Armoring ...................................... 3-56
  3.18.4  Regulations – Subdivisions and Existing Lots without Structures ...................... 3-57
  3.18.5  Regulations – New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization ..................................... 3-57
  3.18.6  Regulations – Design Standards for New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization .... 3-58
  3.18.7  Regulations – Bulkheads ................................................................................... 3-59
  3.18.8  Regulations – Revetments .................................................................................. 3-59
  3.18.9  Regulations – Breakwaters, Jetties, and Seawalls .............................................. 3-59
  3.18.10 Regulations – Application Requirements ......................................................... 3-60
Chapter 3 Policies and Regulations for Specific Shoreline Uses, Developments and Modifications

Note to Users: This section describes the policies and regulations that apply to specific shoreline uses and developments as well as specific shoreline modifications. The regulations that apply to each parcel may vary depending on the Shoreline Environment Designation assigned to that parcel. A single development proposal may involve multiple uses and/or modifications and therefore may be subject to more than one set of policies and regulations. An example is a residential use that also involves construction of a private dock (a modification). The policies and regulations in this section are applied in addition to the general policies and regulations in Chapter 4. All of the uses described here are also subject to the County’s zoning code requirements in Clallam County Code Title 33.

3.1 Agriculture

3.1.1 Applicability

New agricultural uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, on land not currently in agricultural use shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.1.2 Policies

1. New agricultural use and development should be managed to avoid significant adverse impacts on other shoreline functions and values.

2. Existing and new agricultural uses are encouraged to use USDA Natural Resource Conservation Service and/or Clallam Conservation District best management practices to prevent erosion, runoff, and associated water quality impacts.

3. The County should review proposals for new agricultural developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between agricultural development and planned restoration.

3.1.3 Regulations

1. In accordance with RCW 90.58.065, existing or ongoing agricultural activities occurring on agricultural lands shall not be regulated by this Program.

2. If an agricultural use is converted to another type of use, the provisions of this Program for the proposed use shall apply.

3. New agricultural use / development on lands not meeting the definition of agricultural land may be allowed when it complies with this Program and all of the following:

   a. Manure spreading shall be conducted in a manner that prevents animal wastes from entering water bodies or wetlands adjacent to water bodies.

   b. Confinement lot, feeding operations, manure storage or stockpiles, and storage of noxious chemicals shall not be allowed within floodways, within the shoreline buffer, or within the buffer of any critical area within shoreline jurisdiction. Intentional discharge from any manure storage facility into groundwater or surface water shall be prohibited.
c. A buffer of naturally occurring or planted woody vegetation shall be maintained between the shoreline and areas used for crops or intensive grazing. The width of the buffer on marine, river, and lake shorelines shall correspond to the standards in Table 2-3.

d. Bridges, culverts, and/or ramps shall be used to enable livestock to cross streams without damaging the streambed or banks.

e. Stock watering facilities shall be provided so that livestock do not need to access streams or lakes for drinking water.

f. Construction of new structures including residences, barns, sheds and similar buildings on agricultural lands shall conform to the requirements of this Program for such structures. Such structures shall adhere to the buffer requirements, height limits, and other regulations established by this Program.

g. In critical aquifer recharge areas, new agriculture or hobby farms shall use best management practices concerning animal keeping, animal waste disposal, fertilizer use, pesticide use, wastewater applications, and stream corridor management and seek the technical assistance of the Clallam County Conservation District and Cooperative Extension Agent.

h. Livestock access to wetlands or Type F, Np, Ns Waters and/or their associated buffers, or alteration of such areas for livestock use, shall be prohibited unless the Administrator finds that such access or alteration is minimal and the impacts are mitigated in accordance with an approved mitigation plan as specified in Section 4.4 of this Program. The Administrator may waive the need for a mitigation plan where the proponent implements a plan and/or project sponsored by the County, Clallam Conservation District, Natural Resources Conservation Service, Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, or other agency/organization approved by the Administrator, which controls impacts caused by introduction of livestock.

4. New agricultural use / development on lands not meeting the definition of agricultural land shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3.2 Aquaculture

3.2.1 Applicability

Aquaculture uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.2.2 Policies

1. Aquaculture is of statewide interest. Properly managed, it can result in long-term benefit and can protect the resources and ecology of the shoreline. Aquaculture is dependent on the use of the water area and is a preferred use of the water area when pollution is controlled and damage to the environment is prevented.

2. Aquaculture activities should be designed, located, and operated in a manner that supports long-term beneficial use of the shoreline and protects and maintains shoreline ecological functions and processes.
3. Aquaculture uses/developments should be allowed when they have been evaluated and approved by state and federal agencies, when they incorporate measures to mitigate adverse effects on people and the environment and when they demonstrate that the use/development will not:

   a. Materially and adversely disrupt important intracoastal or international navigation routes; or

   b. Cause significant adverse effects on water quality, sediment quality, benthic and pelagic organisms, and/or wild fish populations; or

   c. Cause significant adverse effects on critical saltwater or critical freshwater habitats.

4. Experimental aquaculture projects in water bodies should be limited in scale and duration until their effects can be adequately understood. Experimental aquaculture means an aquaculture activity that uses methods or technologies that are unprecedented or unproven in Washington; and/or aquaculture that uses genera that have not previously been regularly cultivated in the state of Washington.

5. Commercial aquaculture operations that propagate non-native fish species should be discouraged unless these operations are conducted in upland systems, fully self-contained aquatic systems, or can be shown to present low risk of escapement, disease transmission, or significant waste-related environmental impacts.

6. Development accessory to aquaculture planting and harvesting should be located landward of shoreline buffers, unless it requires a location in, over, or adjacent to the water.

7. Cooperative arrangements between aquaculture growers and public recreation agencies are encouraged so that public use of public shorelines can be enhanced, where appropriate, and conflicts between public use of public shorelines and aquaculture operations is minimized or eliminated.

8. The enhancement or rehabilitation of water bodies and their adjacent habitat by public or private entities for purposes of increasing yields or production of aquaculture resources should be encouraged.

9. The County should review proposals for new aquaculture developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between aquaculture development and planned restoration.

### 3.2.3 Regulations

1. Aquaculture uses and developments shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management

2. When a shoreline permit is issued for a new aquaculture use or development, that permit shall apply to the initial construction and/or planting of the facility or farm and shall not authorize unlimited expansion or modification to the proposed use/development. In accordance with RCW 90.58.143, if the initial approval is a shoreline substantial development permit, it shall be valid for a period of five (5) years with a possible extension of one (1) year. If the initial
approval is a conditional use permit, it shall be valid for the period specified in the permit. Where no construction activities are involved, the initial use or activity shall be commenced within two years of the effective date of a substantial development permit.

3. Ongoing maintenance, harvest, replanting, or changing the species cultivated in any existing or permitted aquaculture operation is not considered new use/development, and shall not require a new permit, unless or until:

   a. The physical extent of the physical extent of the area of cultivation is expanded by twenty-five percent (25%) or more compared to the conditions that existed as of the effective date of this Program or any amendment thereto. If the amount of expansion exceeds twenty-five percent (25%) in any ten (10) year period, the entire operation shall be considered new aquaculture and shall be subject to applicable permit requirements of this section; or

   b. The permit holder proposes to cultivate any genera that have not previously been regularly cultivated in Washington.

4. Aquaculture uses and activities involving hatching, seeding, planting, cultivating, raising and/or harvesting of planted or naturally occurring shellfish shall not be considered development, and shall not require a shoreline substantial development permit, unless:

   a. The activity substantially interferes with normal public use of surface waters; or

   b. The activity involves placement of any structures; or

   c. The activity involves dredging using mechanical equipment such as clamshell, dipper, or scraper; or

   d. The activity involves filling of tidelands or bedlands.

5. Activities shall not be considered to substantially interfere with normal public use of surface waters, unless:

   a. They occur in, or directly adjacent to, public tidelands; and

   b. They involve the use of floating ropes, markers, barges, floats, or similar apparatus on a regular basis and in a manner that substantially obstructs public access, or passage from public facilities such as parks or boat ramps; or they exclude the public from more than one (1) acre of surface water on an ongoing or permanent basis.

6. Aquaculture activities not listed or meeting the criteria above shall require a shoreline substantial development permit or conditional use permit as indicated in Table 2-2, and shall be subject to all of the following regulations:

   a. Subtidal, intertidal, floating, and upland structures and apparatus associated with aquaculture use shall be located, designed, and maintained to avoid, minimize and otherwise mitigate adverse effects on ecological functions and processes.

   b. Upland structures accessory to aquaculture use that do not have a functional relationship to the water shall be located landward of shoreline buffer in Table 2-3 and any critical area buffers as required in Section 4.3.
c. Sleeping quarters and other work structures accessory to aquaculture use/development shall not be constructed in or over water. This regulation shall not preclude the use of moored watercraft for sleeping or work quarters when such moorage is consistent with this Program.

d. Floating/hanging aquaculture structures and associated equipment shall not exceed six (6) feet in height above the water's surface. The Administrator may approve hoists and similar structures greater than six (6) feet in height when there is a clear demonstration of need. The six (6) foot height limit shall not apply to vessels.

e. Abandoned or failed aquaculture equipment shall be removed from the water and/or the adjacent shoreline buffer area identified in Table 2-3.

f. Aquaculture facilities, including fin fish facilities and facilities for floating/hanging aquaculture, shall use colors and materials that when viewed from the shoreline blend into the surrounding environment in order to minimize visual impacts. This regulation shall not apply to navigation aids.

g. Aquaculture use and development shall not materially interfere with intracoastal or international navigation routes, or access to adjacent waterfront properties, public recreation areas, or Tribal harvest areas. Mitigation shall be provided to offset such impacts where there is high probability that significant adverse impact would occur consistent with section 4.4 of this Program. This provision shall not be interpreted to mean that an aquaculture operator is required to provide access across owned or leased tidelands at low tide for adjacent upland owners.

h. Aquaculture use and development shall be sited so that scouring, shading and other significant adverse impacts to existing red brown macroalgae (kelp) and eelgrass beds are minimized. In evaluating the potential for significant adverse impact, the Administrator shall also consider beneficial effects that shellfish species can have on water quality.

i. Aquaculture use and development shall be designed and located so as not to spread disease to native aquatic life, establish new nonnative species which cause significant ecological impacts, or significantly impact the aesthetic qualities of the shoreline, as required by WAC 173-26-241 (3)(b) (i)(C).

j. Aquaculture uses and developments that require attaching structures to the bed or bottomlands shall use anchors, such as helical anchors or other methods that minimize disturbance to substrate.

k. Where aquaculture use and development are authorized to use public facilities, such as boat launches or docks, the Administrator shall reserve the right to require the project proponent to pay a portion of the maintenance costs and any required improvements commensurate with the project proponent’s use.

l. Non-navigational directional lighting associated with aquaculture use and development shall be used wherever possible. The height of the light source above the water surface shall be the minimum necessary, not to exceed 80 inches, unless otherwise specified by State or federal requirements. Non-navigational lighting shall not adversely affect vessel traffic.
m. Aquaculture waste materials and by-products shall be disposed of in a manner that will ensure strict compliance with all applicable governmental waste disposal standards, including but not limited to the Federal Clean Water Act, Section 401, and the Washington State Water Pollution Control Act (RCW 90.48).

7. Prior to approving a permit for a new aquaculture use or development, the Administrator may require, at his/her discretion, a visual analysis prepared by the applicant/proponent describing effects on nearby uses and aesthetic qualities of the shoreline. The analysis shall demonstrate that significant adverse impacts on the character of those areas are effectively mitigated.

8. Prior to issuing a permit for any proposed aquaculture use or development, the Administrator shall consider how the proposed activity is being regulated by other agencies and then establish the appropriate level of additional review. The Administrator may require, at his/her discretion, copies of permit applications and/or studies required by state and federal agencies to ensure provisions of this Program are met, including but not limited to, the following information:

   a. Anticipated harvest cycles and potential plans for future expansion or change in species grown or harvest practices.
   b. Number, types, and dimensions of structures, apparatus, or equipment.
   c. Predator control methods.
   d. Anticipated levels of noise, light, and odor and plans for minimizing their impacts.
   e. Potential impacts to animals, plants, and water quality due to the discharge of wastewater from any upland development.
   f. Proof of application for an aquatic lands lease from the Washington State Department of Natural Resources or proof of lease or ownership if bedlands are privately owned.
   g. Department of Health Shellfish Certification Number.
   h. Department of Fish and Wildlife commercial aquatic farm or non-commercial, personal consumption designation.
   i. Proof of application for any permits required by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Department of Health, or other agency.

9. The culture of finfish, including net pens as defined in Chapter 7, whether on land or in-water, may be allowed with a conditional use permit subject to the policies and regulations of this Program. Closed upland systems shall be preferred over in-water systems.

10. In evaluating conditional use proposals for in-water finfish aquaculture use/development the County shall consider the recommendations of the 1986 Interim Guidelines (Weston/SAIC), the 1986 Aquaculture Siting Study (EDAW Inc.), the 1988 Use Conflict Study (Boyce), and the 1990 Final Programmatic Environmental Impact Statement - Preferred Alternative (Parametrix) and any additional state-approved guidance. All proposals must be consistent with this section and meet the following specific criteria:
a. Finfish aquaculture facilities shall employ best available control technologies and practices to prevent and minimize release of herbicides, pesticides, antibiotics, fertilizers, non-indigenous species, parasites, viruses, pharmaceuticals, genetically modified organisms, feed, or other materials known to be harmful into surrounding waters.

b. The depth of water below the bottom of any in-water finfish aquaculture facility shall meet the minimum required by the 1986 Interim Guidelines (i.e., 20 to 60 feet), as based on facility production capacity (Class I, II or III) and the mean current velocity at the site, measured as noted in the Guidelines or by more current data/methodology.

c. In-water finfish aquaculture operations shall be prohibited where mean current velocity is less than 0.1 knots (5 cm/sec).

d. The pen configuration (e.g., parallel rows, compact blocks of square enclosures, or clusters of round enclosures) of any in-water finfish aquaculture facility shall be designed and maintained to minimize the depth and lateral extent of solids accumulation.

e. The use of unpelletized wet feed shall be prohibited to minimize undigested feed reaching the benthos or attracting scavengers in the water column.

f. In-water finfish aquaculture facility production capacity shall not exceed 1,000,000 pounds annual production per square nautical mile.

g. When necessary, vaccination is preferred over the use of antibiotics. Only FDA-approved antibiotics shall be used and such use shall be reported to the State as required. Operator shall take all necessary precautions to ensure that nearby sediments and shellfish do not accumulate significant amounts of antibiotics.

h. All in-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall be located to avoid significant adverse impacts on critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats. When water depth is less than 75 feet, locate at least 300 feet down-current and 150 feet in all other directions from critical habitats. When water depth is greater than 75 feet, locate at least 150 feet from critical habitats.

i. In-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall comply with existing State and federal regulations to ensure importation of new and/or non-native species does not adversely affect existing and/or native species.

j. In compliance with State and federal requirements, in-water finfish aquaculture facilities that propose to culture species native to local waters should use stocks with the greatest genetic similarity to local stocks.

k. When there is increased risk of interbreeding or establishment of naturalized populations of the cultured species that would in conflict with native stocks, only sterile or mono-sexual fish shall be allowed.

l. In-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall locate sufficiently distant from river mouths where wild fish are known to be most vulnerable to genetic degradation, as determined on a case-by-case basis with State guidance.

m. In-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall comply with State and federal requirements to control pests, parasites, diseases, viruses and pathogens and to prevent escapement including, but not limited to, those for certified eggs, approved import/transport and live
fish transfer protocols, escapement prevention, reporting and recapture plans, and disease inspection and control per RCW 77.15.290, RCW 77.115, WAC 220-76 and WAC 220-77 and other requirements as appropriate. The use of regional broodstock is preferred.

n. In-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall locate offshore a minimum of 1,500 feet from ordinary high water mark, or a minimum of 2,000 feet when higher density residential development is present along the adjacent upland.

o. Facilities shall be designed and located so that the surface area of individual operations does not exceed 2 acres of surface coverage and no more than one operation per square nautical mile.

p. In-water finfish aquaculture facilities shall provide estimates of high, average, and low volumes of waste to be produced, including catastrophic events.

q. The Administrator, at his/her discretion, may require the applicant to provide baseline and periodic surveys, assessments, and/or operational monitoring by a qualified consultant to determine the magnitude of any significant adverse impacts. Conditional use permits shall include specific performance measures and provisions for adjustment or termination of the project if monitoring indicates significant, adverse environmental impacts that cannot be adequately mitigated.

11. All in-water finfish aquaculture facility proposals shall submit to the County an operations plan that includes projections for:

a. Improvements at the site (e.g. pens, booms, etc.) and their relationship to the natural features (e.g. bathymetry, shorelines, etc.);

b. Number, size and configuration of pens/structures;

c. Species cultured;

d. Fish size at harvest;

e. Annual production;

f. Average and maximum stocking density;

g. Source of eggs, juveniles, and broodstock;

h. Type of feed used and feeding methods;

i. Chemical use (e.g. antifouling, antibiotics, etc.); and

j. Predator control measures.
3.3 Commercial and Industrial Development

3.3.1 Applicability
Commercial and Industrial development and use, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.3.2 Policies
1. Commercial and industrial use and development should be located outside of shoreline jurisdiction unless the use/development is water-dependent or water-related. When allowed, the scale and degree of disturbance associated with the commercial and industrial use/development should be minimized.

2. Commercial and industrial use and development should be located and designed to be compatible with adjoining non-commercial/industrial uses in terms of noise, aesthetics, scale and other factors.

3. New commercial and industrial uses located in the shoreline should provide public unless public access would create a significant ecological impact, a human health or safety hazard or is otherwise infeasible due to inherent constraints of the property.

4. Proponents of commercial and industrial development are encouraged to restore impaired shoreline ecological functions and processes as part of their development proposal.

5. The County should review proposals for new commercial and industrial developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed development and planned restoration.

3.3.3 Regulations
1. To avoid significant adverse impacts on shoreline functions and processes and protect properties from hazards, commercial and industrial uses and developments shall comply with:
   a. The buffer requirements of Section 4.2; and
   b. The critical area requirements of Section 4.3; and
   c. The mitigation and no net loss requirements of Section 4.4; and
   d. The clearing, grading and filling requirements of Section 4.5; and
   e. The public access requirements of Section 4.6; and
   f. The water quality requirements of Section 4.7.

2. To avoid significant adverse impacts on Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources, commercial and industrial uses and developments shall comply with the applicable provisions of Section 4.1 of this Program.

3. A water-oriented commercial or industrial use or development may be allowed consistent with Table 2-2 when the project proponent demonstrates that it will not have a significant adverse
impact on shoreline ecological functions or processes, adjacent shoreline uses, navigation, recreation or public access.

4. Components of an approved commercial or industrial use or development that are water-dependent or water-related may be allowed within the shoreline buffer provided that the amount of buffer encroachment and disturbance are the minimum needed to accommodate the water-dependent or water-related component and provided further that the use/development:
   a. Is located in pre-existing disturbed areas with low habitat value or within the ‘active use’ area prescribed in subsection 4.2.3.3; and
   b. Will not impact a geologically hazardous area; and
   c. Uses low impact development techniques to minimize adverse effects on water quality and habitat; and
   d. Complies with all other requirements of this Program.

5. To ensure consistency with subsection 3.3.3.4 above, the Administrator shall determine whether and how much water-dependent or water-related use/development to allow in the buffer on a case-by-case basis by considering all of the following factors:
   a. The type and intensity of the proposed use; and
   b. The size and configuration of the parcel and the ability to locate structures and other facilities outside the buffer; and
   c. The amount of native vegetation that would be cleared/removed; and
   d. The sensitivity of the aquatic habitat to the disturbances caused by the proposed use; and
   e. The ability of the proponent to offset unavoidable impacts through compensatory mitigation on-site or at an appropriate off-site location.

6. All commercial and industrial uses and development shall be prohibited within shoreline areas designated Natural.

7. Construction of over-water commercial or industrial structures shall be prohibited, provided this prohibition does not preclude the development of docks, boat launch ramps, or other river/marine access facilities that are consistent with the intent of this Program and necessary for the operation of an associated water-dependent commercial or industrial use.

8. A use or development shall not be considered water-dependent, water-related or water-enjoyment until the Administrator determines that the proposed design, layout and operation of the use/development meet the definition and intent of the water-dependent, water-related or water-enjoyment designation.

9. To ensure that water-oriented commercial uses have priority along shorelines, non-water-oriented commercial or industrial uses shall not be allowed unless they meet the following criteria:
a. The use is part of a mixed-use project that includes an associated water-dependent use and provides a significant public benefit by providing public access or restoring / enhancing the shoreline environment to improve ecological functions and processes. The Administrator shall determine the type and extent of access or restoration on a case-by-case basis according to the opportunities and constraints provided by the site. The Administrator may waive or modify the requirement to provide public access and/or restoration when the size of the parcel and/or the presence of adjacent uses preclude restoration or enhancement of shoreline ecological functions. In such cases, where on-site access or restoration/enhancement is not feasible, equivalent off-site access or restoration/enhancement shall be provided consistent with the policies and regulations of this Program; or

b. The site is physically separated from the water by another property in separate ownership or a public right-of-way; or

c. The site is located on a water body that is non-navigable or where navigability is severely limited.

10. Existing non-water-dependent and non-water-related commercial or industrial use or development on shorelines that conform to this Program may be permitted to expand landward but not waterward of existing structures provided the expansion otherwise conforms to this Program.

11. Encroachment onto a public beach by a commercial or industrial development is prohibited.

12. To preserve shoreline views, commercial and industrial structures shall comply with the height requirements of Clallam County Code Title 33 Zoning.

13. Construction of commercial, industrial or any publicly owned buildings within a seismic hazard area shall require a geotechnical report by a qualified geotechnical engineer or engineering geologist licensed in the State of Washington in accordance with Section 4.3.14 of this Program. The results or conclusions of the evaluation shall be considered a condition of development approval.

3.4 Forest Practices

3.4.1 Applicability

Forest practices, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.4.2 Policies

1. Forest practices are essential to the County’s long-term economic health. Forest lands should be reserved for long-term forest management and uses that are compatible with forest management.

2. To be consistent with WAC 173-26-241(3)(C), the Administrator should rely on the Forest Practices Act (RCW 76.09), its implementing rules, and the 1999 Forest and Fish Report as adequate management of commercial forest uses within shoreline jurisdiction, unless or until those lands are converted to non-forest uses.
3. Forest practices should maintain natural surface and groundwater movement patterns and protect the quality of surface and groundwater.

4. Forest practices should minimize damage to fish and wildlife species and terrestrial, wetland, and aquatic habitats.

5. Forest practices should maintain or improve the quality of soils and minimize erosion.

6. Where slopes are steep or soils are subject to sliding, erosion, or high water table, special practices should be employed to minimize damage to shorelands and water bodies, and adjacent properties.

### 3.4.3 Regulations

1. Timber harvesting and forest practices activities that do not meet the definition of development shall be conducted in accordance with the Washington State Forest Practices Act (RCW 76.09), WAC 222, and the 1999 Forest and Fish Report, and any regulations adopted pursuant thereto. Such practices shall not be regulated by this Program and shall not require a shoreline permit or statement of exemption, except for the following activities:

   a. Selective commercial timber cutting on shorelines of statewide significance shall not exceed thirty (30%) of the merchantable trees in any ten (10) year period, as required by RCW 90.58.150. The Administrator may allow exceptions to the thirty percent (30%) limit with a conditional use permit in accordance with WAC 173-26-241(3)(e).

   b. Other activities associated with timber harvesting, such as filling, excavation, and building roads and structures, that meet the definition of development, shall require a shoreline substantial development permit or conditional use permit, as specified in Table 2-3 of this Program. Such activities shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management

2. Conversion of forest land to non-forestry uses (Class IV Conversion Forest Practices Permit) shall be reviewed in accordance with the provisions for the proposed non-forestry use and the general provisions in Chapter 4 and shall be subject to any permit requirements associated with the non-forestry use.

3. Those lands harvested and not reforested under a Class I, II, or III Forest Practices permit and which do not meet the standards of this Program and are later converted to non-forest uses shall have all local permits withheld for a period of six (6) years, as authorized by the Forest Practices Act. This moratorium shall run with the land and be duly noted in the public record. The conversion of land to non-forest uses shall mean the division of land or the preparation of land for land division or construction. Should a landowner wish to remove the moratorium or convert the land to non-forest uses, the owner shall:

   a. Reforest the land as prescribed by the Department of Natural Resources and/or provide stabilization and protection of the area in a manner approved by Clallam County in accordance with this Program. Said reforestation shall be by planting and not by natural regeneration, unless the Department verifies that natural regeneration has already occurred to such an extent that planting is not necessary. Provide stabilization and protection through drainage and erosion control measures; and
b. Submit and have approved by the Administrator a conversion harvest plan. The approval of said plan may include conditions and improvement requirements to control erosion, protect or enhance the shoreline critical area or buffer, or other conditions which are intended to reduce significant adverse impacts.

3.5 Mining

3.5.1 Applicability

Mining uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.5.2 Policies

1. The potential economic benefits provided by mining should be balanced with the goal of protecting shoreline ecological functions. New mining activity should not be allowed in areas where the ecological damage would be significant and/or could not be offset through effective mitigation or restoration measures.

2. Mining should be located and conducted to minimize disruption to the natural shoreline character, resources and ecology, and to avoid net loss of ecological functions in accordance with this Program and other applicable laws.

3. Areas that are mined should be promptly restored, following completion of the mining activities, to semi-natural or other useful condition through a reclamation process.

4. Mining should not interfere with existing public access or recreation on the shoreline.

5. Mining operations should be located, designed, and managed so that adjoining properties do not experience significant adverse impacts from noise, dust, or other effects of the operation.

6. The County should review proposals for new mining to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between mining and planned restoration.

3.5.3 Regulations - Mining

1. All mining activities shall be conducted to ensure compliance with the Washington State Surface Mining Act (RCW 78.44) and with the no net loss provisions of this Program. The determination of whether there will be no net loss of ecological functions shall be based on an evaluation of the reclamation plan required for the site and shall consider impacts on ecological functions during operation.

2. Mining activities shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. All new mining uses and developments shall be prohibited on shorelines designated Natural.
4. When mineral extraction is allowed by this Program, associated mineral processing activities shall take place outside of shoreline jurisdiction, unless no feasible location outside of shoreline jurisdiction exists.

5. No materials (such as mining overburden, debris, and tailings) or equipment shall be placed in water bodies, critical areas, or floodways and shall be stored to prevent erosion or seepage to surface and groundwaters.

6. To minimize noise, dust, vibration, glare, and other adverse impacts, a buffer of at least one hundred (100) feet wide shall be maintained between any mining facilities/sites, and adjacent properties not used for mining operations. The buffer shall consist of undisturbed soils and vegetation and shall only include land owned or leased by the mine operator.

7. Following mining, disturbed shoreline areas shall be reclaimed to provide appropriate ecological processes and functions consistent with the setting. Approved reclamation programs shall be initiated within sixty (60) days following the completion of the mineral extraction operations, in consultation with the Washington Department of Natural Resources.

8. When reviewing mining proposals, the Administrator shall first consider how the proposed activity has been regulated by other agencies, note same as a reference, and then establish whether the mining project will result in net loss of shoreline ecological functions and processes during the course of mining and after reclamation. The Administrator may require information to ensure the proposal is consistent with the policies and regulations of this Program.

3.5.4 Regulations - Mining on Marine and Lake Shorelines

1. Mining of sand, gravel, cobbles, or boulders from any marine or lake waterbody or adjacent shoreland is prohibited.

2. Mining of quarry rock from any marine or lake waterbody or adjacent shoreland may be permitted as a conditional use as indicated in Table 2-2 provided that shoreline processes and resources are not adversely affected.

3.5.5 Regulations - Mining on River and Stream Shorelines

1. Mining within the active channel or channels (a location waterward of the ordinary high-water mark) of a river may be permitted as a conditional use when consistent with this Program and the following:

a. Removal of specified quantities of sand and gravel or other materials at specific locations will not adversely affect the natural processes of gravel transportation for the river system as a whole; and

b. The mining and any associated permitted activities will not have significant adverse impacts to habitat for priority species nor cause a net loss of ecological functions of the shoreline.

2. Specific studies accompanying applications for in-river mining shall demonstrate that no adverse flood, erosion, or other environmental impacts occur either upstream or downstream of extraction sites. Mining extraction amounts, rates, timing, and locations shall be based on a scientifically determined sediment budget adjusted periodically according to data provided by a regular monitoring plan.
3. Aggregate washing and ponding of wastewater are prohibited in floodways.

4. Storage of mining equipment or materials within the FEMA floodway is prohibited during the flood season (November 1 through March 1); provided that temporary stockpiling is permitted during working hours if all such materials are removed from the floodway at the end of each day’s operation.

5. All applicable permits and approvals, including but not limited to a Hydraulic Project Approval (HPA) from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, shall be obtained prior to commencement of any mining activity and all applicable provisions attached thereto shall be adhered to.

6. Open pit mining may be permitted in a floodplain as a conditional use when consistent with this Program and when all of the following criteria are met:
   a. All pits and other operations should be located outside of the channel migration zone.
   b. All pits of each operation should be located and excavated to a depth to function as a self-flushing chain of lakes whenever the pits are overtopped by floods in order to prevent eutrophication and fish entrapment.
   c. The entire operation should be sized and designed so that additional bank erosion, catastrophic changes in channel location, or significant adverse impact to fish resources or water quality will not likely result in the long term.
   d. The scale and mode of operation will not have significant adverse impacts on fish resources, water quality, and recreation resources, nor adversely impact a stream’s natural capacity to erode, shift, accrete, and/or flood.
   e. All equipment, works, and structures are designed to withstand flooding without becoming a hazard in themselves nor causing adverse effects on shore features, without the necessity for shore stabilization structures.
   f. All structures or equipment which are not flood-proofed shall be located outside of the 100-year floodplain during the flood season (November 1 through March 1); provided that such equipment is permitted during daily operations.

7. Overburden or other mining spoil or non-putrid solid wastes shall comply with the fill policies of this Program, and be disposed of in an approved manner to protect shoreline ecological functions and processes, other uses, and aesthetic values.

3.6 Parking

3.6.1 Applicability
Parking facilities, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.6.2 Policies
1. Parking facilities should be located outside of the shoreline jurisdiction whenever feasible.
2. Parking in shoreline areas should be limited to that which directly serves a permitted shoreline use.
3. Parking facilities should be located and designed to minimize stormwater impacts and other adverse environmental impacts to water quality, vegetation, and habitat.

4. Parking areas should be planned to achieve optimum use. Where feasible, parking areas should serve more than one use (e.g., recreational use on weekends, commercial use on weekdays).

5. The County should review proposals for new parking facilities to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the parking facility and planned restoration.

3.6.3 Regulations

1. Parking facilities shall only be allowed in shoreline jurisdiction when necessary to support an authorized use and where the proponent can demonstrate that there are no feasible locations away from the shoreline.

2. Parking as a primary use shall be prohibited in all shoreline designations.

3. All overwater parking facilities shall be prohibited in all shoreline designations.

4. Parking facilities shall be prohibited in shorelines designated Natural.

5. If allowed within shoreline jurisdiction, parking facilities shall be located landward of shoreline buffers identified in Table 2-3.

6. Parking facilities shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

7. Parking facilities shall be designed and located to minimize adverse impacts upon aquatic habitats and abutting properties. Parking areas shall be screened from adjacent land uses by landscaping, undeveloped space, or structures associated with the authorized primary use to the maximum practicable extent. Landscaping for parking facilities shall consist of Administrator-approved vegetation planted prior to completion of the parking area. Landscape plantings shall be selected, planted, and maintained to provide effective screening within three (3) years of project completion and through maturity of the species.

8. Parking facilities shall require that any required lighting be screened from the aquatic areas, shorelines, associated wetlands, and required buffers.

9. Parking facilities shall be developed using low impact development techniques such as permeable pavement or bioswales when conditions are appropriate for and conducive to such techniques.

10. Parking facilities serving individual buildings shall be located landward of the principal building being served, except when the parking facility is located within or beneath the structure and is adequately screened, or in cases when an alternate location would have less environmental impact on the shoreline.
11. Parking facilities shall be provided with measures adequate to prevent surface water runoff from contaminating water bodies, using best available technologies. A parking facility maintenance program shall be required to assure the proper functioning of drainage facilities over time.

3.7 Recreation

3.7.1 Applicability
Recreation use and development, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.7.2 Policies

1. The need to accommodate water-oriented recreational development should be balanced with the need to protect shoreline resources including native vegetation, substrates, water quality, and fish and wildlife species and habitats.

2. Recreational developments should facilitate appropriate use and enjoyment of shoreline resources while also conserving them.

3. Recreational development should incorporate educational information and displays about the shoreline environment and the effects of human actions on shoreline ecological functions and processes.

4. Recreational facilities should only be located within shoreline jurisdiction when they support a water-oriented recreational use. Non-water-oriented recreational facilities should be prohibited in ecologically intact shorelines and should be located landward of the shoreline buffer in Table 2-3 of this Program.

5. Recreational developments should be designed to minimize the need for clearing and grading. Utilities and roads should not be located or expanded in areas where damage to persons, property, and/or shoreline functions or processes is likely to occur.

6. Recreational developments and plans should provide a varied and balanced choice of recreation experiences in appropriate locations. Public agencies and private developers should coordinate their plans and activities to provide a wide variety of recreational opportunities without duplicating facilities.

7. Trail links between shoreline parks and public access points should be provided for walking, horseback or bicycle riding, and other non-motorized access where appropriate.

8. Cooperative efforts among public and private persons toward the acquisition and/or development of suitable recreation sites or facilities should be explored to assure long-term availability of sufficient public sites to meet local recreation needs.

9. The County should review proposals for new recreational developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the recreational development and planned restoration.
3.7.3 Regulations

1. Recreational developments may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and when the proponent demonstrates that:
   a. They provide opportunities for substantial numbers of people to reach, view and enjoy shoreline water bodies; and
   b. They are located, designed and operated in a way that minimizes adverse impacts on native vegetation, substrates, water quality, and fish and wildlife species and habitats.

2. Recreational use and development shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water.

3. Components of an approved recreational use or development that are water-dependent or water-related may be allowed within the shoreline buffer provided that the amount of buffer encroachment and disturbance are the minimum needed to accommodate the water-dependent or water-related component and provided further that the use/development:
   a. Is located in pre-existing disturbed areas with low habitat value or within the ‘active use’ area prescribed in subsection 4.2.3.3; and
   b. Will not impact a geologically hazardous area; and
   c. Uses low impact development techniques to minimize adverse effects on water quality and habitat; and
   d. Complies with all other requirements of the Program.

4. To ensure consistency with subsection 3.7.3.3 above, the Administrator shall determine whether and how much water-dependent or water-related recreational development to allow in the buffer on a case-by-case basis by considering all of the following factors:
   a. The type and intensity of the proposed recreational use; and
   b. The size and configuration of the parcel and the ability to locate structures and other facilities outside the buffer without significantly diminishing the recreational experience; and
   c. The amount of native vegetation that would be cleared/removed; and
   d. The sensitivity of the aquatic habitat to the disturbances caused by the proposed use; and
   e. The ability of the proponent to offset unavoidable impacts through compensatory mitigation on-site or at an appropriate off-site location.

5. Where appropriate, recreational development proposals shall include provisions for non-motorized access to the shoreline from both the uplands and the water (e.g., pedestrian paths, bike paths, and boat launches/landings).
6. Recreational use of motor vehicles including unlicensed off-road vehicles is permitted only on roads or trails specifically designated for such use. Recreational motor vehicle use on beaches is prohibited. Recreational motor vehicles may not be used in wetlands, streams or other aquatic areas below the ordinary high water line. This regulation does not apply to motorized watercraft.

7. Recreational facilities with more than seven thousand (7,000) square feet of clearing and grading or two thousand (2,000) square feet or more of impervious surface shall incorporate means to prevent erosion, control the amount of runoff, and prevent harmful concentrations of chemicals and sediments from entering water bodies in accordance with the clearing, grading and filling (Section 4.5) and water quality (Section 4.7 sections of this Program).

8. Recreational facilities shall use signs, fences and vegetative screens to protect adjacent private properties and natural areas from trespass, overflow and other possible adverse impacts.

9. Signs indicating the public’s right to access public shoreline recreation areas/facilities shall be installed and maintained in conspicuous locations at points of access and entry.

10. When a public recreation site abuts private property/tidelands, signs and other similar markers shall indicate geographic limits of public access to minimize conflicts with adjacent use/development.

11. Proposals for recreational development shall include adequate facilities for water supply, sewage and garbage disposal, and recycling commensurate with the intensity of the proposed use.

12. Private recreational facilities accessory to a residential use such as swimming pools and ball courts shall be prohibited in wetlands and may not be approved via a shoreline conditional use permit or shoreline variance.

3.8 Residential Development

3.8.1 Applicability
Residential development and uses and improvements that are accessory to residential development, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.8.2 Policies

1. The goal of accommodating single-family residential development along shorelines should be balanced with the need to protect ecological functions and processes.

2. New residential use and development should be planned, designed, and located to minimize adverse impacts on fish and wildlife species and habitat, vegetation, and water quality; to maintain slope and soil stability; and to preserve views of the shoreline from nearby upland vantage points.

3. Construction of new residential developments in areas subject to flooding, channel migration, erosion, landslides and other natural hazards is discouraged. Property owners who elect to build in identified hazard areas should not assume that their properties will be protected in the future if doing so would cause unmitigated adverse effects on shoreline functions and processes.
4. Low impact development practices and clustering of dwelling units and accessory structures should be implemented as appropriate to preserve natural shoreline features, minimize stormwater runoff, and reduce utility and road construction and maintenance costs.

5. Creation of new residential lots through land division should be designed, configured and developed to minimize impacts to ecological functions and processes, even when all lots are fully built out.

6. The County should review proposals for new residential developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between residential development and planned restoration.

3.8.3 Regulations – General

1. To avoid significant adverse impacts on Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources residential use and development shall comply with the applicable provisions of section 5.1 of this Program.

2. To avoid significant adverse impacts on shoreline functions and processes and protect residential properties from hazards, residential use and development shall comply with:
   a. The shoreline buffer requirements of Section 4.2; and
   b. The critical area requirements of Section 4.3, including critical area buffer requirements prescribed therein; and
   c. The mitigation and no net loss requirements of Section 4.4; and
   d. The clearing, grading and filling requirements of Section 4.5; and
   e. The water quality requirements of Section 4.7.

3. The shoreline buffer requirements in Table 2-3 of this Program apply to residences and all residential development, except that docks, floats, and pedestrian beach access structures and other water-dependent and water-related structures accessory to residential use may be permitted to encroach into the buffer in accordance with the applicable provisions of this Program. Residential uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, Type F, Np and Ns streams, habitats for federally listed threatened or endangered species, or landslide hazard areas as prescribed in Section 4.2.3

4. Within the Resource Conservancy and Natural environments, new residential use and development shall be located outside of mapped channel migration zones on all existing lots where there is a buildable area outside of the channel migration zone. If a buildable area does not exist outside of the channel migration zone, new residential use and development shall be located as far landward within the channel migration zone is as feasible, and shall, at a minimum, meet the safety buffer requirements in Section 4.2, and Table 2-3.

5. Residential dwelling units, including accessory dwelling units, shall not be constructed in, over, or on the water or below the ordinary high water mark of any shoreline of the state.

6. New floating homes shall be prohibited. Floating homes legally established prior to January 1, 2011, shall be classified as a conforming preferred use. Repair, replacement, and remodeling of existing floating homes shall be allowed.
7. New residential development shall be located and designed to avoid the need for structural stabilization and flood control structures for the expected life of the structure, which is assumed to be 75 years. This shall not be interpreted to prohibit bulkheads in existing subdivisions and other partially developed high-density residential developments where the lot depth precludes conformance with the required buffers and setbacks.

8. To preserve shoreline views, residential structures shall comply with the height requirements of Clallam County Code Title 33 Zoning. The maximum height above average grade level of any residential structure shall not exceed thirty-five (35) feet.


10. Access to new residential developments shall comply with the applicable transportation provisions in Section 3.11.3 of this Program.

3.8.4 Regulations – Land Divisions

1. Marine Waterfront and Shoreline Residential-Intensive Designations – New residential lots created through land division may be allowed in the Marine Waterfront, Shoreline Residential-Intensive, Shoreline Residential-Conservancy designations provided that the following criteria are met:

   a. New lots shall be consistent with lot configuration requirements established by Clallam County Code Title 33, Zoning, as applicable, provided that new lots comply with the critical area requirements in Section 4.3.3 (10) of this Program; and

   b. Proposals for new lots created within mapped channel migration zones shall require a geotechnical evaluation to ensure that all new lots provide building sites outside of the established channel migration zone; and

   c. Structural shore armoring or flood control structures will not be required to create the lots; and

   d. The new lots will not require structural shoreline stabilization or flood control measures during the useful life of the development or seventy-five (75) years, whichever is greater; and

   e. No structures are proposed within the required shoreline buffer or critical area buffer, unless specifically allowed in Sections 4.2 and 4.3; and

   f. Regulated wetlands and wetland buffers may be included in the calculation of minimum lot area for proposed lots provided that other standards of this Program are met. Only fifty percent (50%) of the permanent open water area of regulated wetlands shall be used in calculating minimum lot area as required by Clallam County Code Title 33, Zoning, for the proposed lots. This provision shall not apply to the calculation of maximum residential density.

   g. Land below the ordinary high water mark of Type F, Np, Ns Waters shall not be permitted for use in calculating minimum lot area for the proposed lots.

   h. Land divisions in critical aquifer recharge areas shall be evaluated for their impact on groundwater quality. The following measures may be required by the Administrator as a
part of the review of the proposed land division based on site conditions after consideration of available data:

i. An analysis of the potential nitrate loading to the groundwater shall be required to assess the impact on groundwater quality.

ii. Alternative site designs, alternative sewage disposal system design (e.g., denitrification), phased development and/or groundwater quality monitoring shall be required to reduce contaminant loading where site conditions indicate that the proposed action will measurably degrade groundwater quality.

iii. Open spaces shall be required on development proposals overlying areas highly susceptible to groundwater contamination.

iv. Community/public water systems and community drainfields shall be required where site conditions indicate a high degree of potential contamination to individual wells from on-site or off-site sources.

i. Site work does not create significant erosion or landslide hazard or reduce slope stability.

2. Shoreline Residential-Conservancy, Resource Conservancy and Natural Designations – New residential lots created through land division may be allowed in the Shoreline Residential-Conservancy, Resource Conservancy and Natural designations provide that all of the requirements in Subsection 3.8.4.1 and the following are met:

a. The minimum lot frontage shall be one-hundred fifty (150) feet; and

b. The shoreline buffer areas prescribed in Section 4.2 and Table 2-3 shall be placed in a dedicated open space tract, easement or covenant encumbering the buffer for either the use and enjoyment by the general public, use and enjoyment by lot or parcel containing a portion or all of the critical or buffer area, or the use of a homeowners’ association. Such dedication or easement shall be recorded together with the land division and shown on the final plat.

3. New residential lots shall also demonstrate the following:

a. Adequate sewer, water, access, and utilities can be provided at the time of final plat or short plat approval subject to the requirements of Clallam County Code Title 29 Subdivisions.

b. The intensity and type of development is consistent with the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan and the associated development regulations set forth in Clallam County Code Title 33.

c. Potential significant adverse environmental impacts can be avoided or mitigated to achieve no net loss of ecological functions.

4. New residential subdivisions of more than four (4) units or lots shall include a restriction on the face of the plat prohibiting individual beach access structures. Shared access structures may be permitted in these subdivisions when consistent with the provisions of this Program.
3.8.5 Regulations – Accessory Uses

1. Accessory structures and uses may be permitted when the primary residential use is allowed pursuant to, and only when, other provisions of this Program are met.

2. A shoreline substantial development permit or conditional use permit shall be required for all accessory development that is not considered a normal appurtenance.

3. Accessory dwelling units shall be prohibited in wetlands and channel migration zones.

3.9 Restoration

3.9.1 Applicability

Restoration, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.9.2 Policies

1. Restoration should be used to complement and not take the place of the shoreline protection strategies required by this Program to achieve the greatest overall ecological benefit.

2. Clallam County should support voluntary and cooperative restoration efforts between local, state, and federal public agencies, Tribes, non-profit organizations, and landowners to improve shorelines with impaired ecological functions and/or processes.

3. Restoration actions should improve shoreline ecological functions and processes as well as shoreline features and should promote sustainability of sensitive and/or regionally important plant, fish, and/or wildlife species and their habitats.

4. Restoration should be integrated with and should support other natural resource management efforts in Clallam County and in the greater Puget Sound region.

5. The County should minimize policy and regulatory barriers to ecological restoration and where feasible provide incentives to encourage voluntary restoration projects.

3.9.3 Regulations

1. Restoration shall be carried out in accordance with a County or resource agency-approved restoration plan and in accordance with the policies and regulations of this Program.

2. Restoration projects shall be monitored and maintained to ensure they achieve their intended restoration goals. The project proponent shall assess and document each restoration project according to the requirements prescribed by the applicable authorizing or funding agency. The project proponent shall be responsible for implementing corrective actions as needed to ensure the project’s ecological benefits are sustainable over time.

3. The Administrator shall track and document shoreline restoration efforts and their expected and actual contribution to shoreline ecological functions on a regular and ongoing basis as part of demonstrating whether no net loss is being achieved.

4. The Administrator, at his/her discretion, may waive review requirements fees for shoreline enhancement projects that meet either of the following criteria:
a. Sponsored Projects: Enhancement projects sponsored by Clallam County, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, Clallam Conservation District, Natural Resources Conservation Service, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington Department of Natural Resources, or other public agency approved by the Administrator which are consistent with the County Comprehensive Plan, Sequim Bay Watershed Management Plan, Dungeness Watershed Area Management Plan, Port Angeles Watershed Management Plan, Sequim-Dungeness Groundwater Protection Strategy, County floodplain management plans, and other plans adopted by the County Board of Commissioners.

b. Vegetation Planting/Removal: Planting of native vegetation or removal of non-native species for the enhancement of a shoreline buffer or designated critical area; provided that such activities are performed are limited to the area being enhanced; provided further that watering of newly planted vegetation is provided to ensure plant establishment. Vegetation Planting and Removal on landslide hazard areas shall require approval of a mitigation plan in accordance with Section 4.4 of this Program.

5. Fish Habitat or Passage Improvement Projects: The expedited permit process set forth by Second Substitute House Bill 2879 (Chapter 249, Laws of 1998) for fish habitat or passage improvement projects, including stabilization and relocation proposals that qualify as fish habitat or passage improvement projects, is hereby adopted by Clallam County. This process sets forth a requirement that the applicant notify Clallam County of the request for a permit waiver of a certificate of compliance or other permit approval and any associated permit fees for those projects which qualify for this waiver. The request shall be in the form of a Joint Aquatic Resources Permit Application (JARPA). Qualified projects must meet the criteria set forth by the legislation which shall include any County-sponsored projects.

a. Clallam County shall use the JARPA form as an alternative shoreline exemption permit application form for fish habitat or passage improvement projects.

b. Upon receipt of an application deemed to be qualified by Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, the Administrator shall provide comments within fifteen (15) days to the Department of Fish and Wildlife and also the applicant. These comments shall include whether or not the proposal is consistent with this Program and adopted watershed plans, flood management or reduction plans, and other applicable plans, as they apply.

c. Any fish enhancement or passage improvement project that is constructed or completed without obtaining comments from the Administrator in accordance with Chapter 249, Laws of 1998, shall be deemed a violation of this Program and Chapter 35.01 Clallam County Code. Such projects are subject to violation and enforcement procedures set forth by said regulations.

3.10 Signs

3.10.1 Applicability

Signs, including on-premises and off-premises signs, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.
3.10.2 Policies

1. Signs should be located, designed, and maintained to be visually compatible with local shoreline scenery as seen from both land and water, especially on shorelines of statewide significance.

2. Sign location and design should not significantly impair shoreline views.

3. Signs of a commercial or industrial nature should be limited to those areas or premises to which the sign message refers.

4. Billboards and other off-premise signs should not be located on shorelines except for approved community gateway or directional signs.

3.10.3 Regulations

1. Signs may be allowed when they comply with Clallam County Code Chapter 33.57 and when they comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

2. Plan and design for non-exempt signs must be submitted for review at time of shoreline permit application.

3. The following types of signs may be permitted, subject to the provisions contained within this section:
   a. Water navigation signs and highway and railroad signs necessary for operation, safety, and direction;
   b. Public information/interpretive signs directly relating to a shoreline resource, use, or activity;
   c. Off-premise, free signs for community identification, information, or directional purposes;
   d. Signs with changing message, provided that the information displayed is limited to time, temperature, date, or public non-commercial messages;
   e. National, state, or institutional flags or temporary decorations customary for special holidays and similar events of a public nature; and
   f. Temporary directional signs to public or quasi-public events if removed within ten (10) days following the event.

4. The following types of signs shall be prohibited:
   a. Signs that impair visual access through view corridors;
   b. Off-premises, detached outdoor advertising signs;
   c. Overwater signs or signs on floats or pilings shall be prohibited, except when related to navigation or a water-dependent use;
d. Signs that incorporate spinners, streams, pennants, flashing or blinking lights and moving devices, except for public highway and railroad signs;

e. Animated outdoor advertising signs consisting of devices that move and/or fluctuate in lighting or position;

f. Signs placed on trees or other natural features; and

g. Commercial signs for products, services, or facilities located off-site.

3.11 Transportation

3.11.1 Applicability
Transportation uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.11.2 Policies

1. New roads and railroads should be located outside of the shoreline jurisdiction whenever feasible. Trails may be located in shoreline jurisdiction provided they are located and designed to minimize adverse impacts of shoreline functions and processes.

2. Maintenance and repair of existing transportation facilities in shoreline jurisdiction should use all reasonable methods to minimize adverse impacts on nearby shorelines.

3. New transportation facility locations should be planned to fit the topographical characteristics of the shoreline to minimize alterations to natural shoreline conditions.

4. New transportation facilities should be designed and located to minimize the need for the following:
   a. Structural shoreline protection measures;
   b. Modifications to natural drainage systems; and
   c. Waterway crossings.

5. When transportation corridors are necessary within shoreline jurisdiction, joint-use corridors are preferred and encouraged for roads and other forms of motorized transportation/circulation.

6. The County should review proposals for new transportation facilities to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed facility and planned restoration.

3.11.3 Regulations – Design and Operation

1. Transportation facilities, including trails, shall comply with shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management
2. Transportation facilities shall be designed to generally follow natural topography, to minimize cuts and/or fills, to avoid significant adverse impacts to shoreline ecological functions and processes. Wherever roads or railroads cross waterways including remnant stream channels and oxbow bends, crossings of ample cross-section shall be provided to span the feature.

3. Transportation facilities shall be required to make joint use of rights-of-way and to consolidate crossings of water bodies where significant adverse impact to the shoreline can be minimized by doing so.

4. Public transportation facilities may be allowed to cross wetlands, streams and/or their buffers when no feasible alternative alignment is available and the facility is designed and constructed to minimize physical, hydrologic and ecological impacts to the wetland or stream. Alternative access shall be pursued to the maximum extent feasible, including through the provisions of RCW 8.24. Exceptions or deviations from technical standards for width or other dimensions, and specific construction standards to minimize impacts, may be specified, including placement on elevated structures as an alternative to fill, if feasible. Proponents of such wetland or stream crossings must demonstrate that all of the following criteria are met:
   a. There is no other feasible alternative route with less impact on critical areas.
   b. The crossing minimizes interruption of natural processes such as channel migration, the downstream movement of wood and gravel, and the movement of all fish and wildlife. Bridges are preferred for all stream crossings and should be designed to maintain the existing stream substrate and gradient, provide adequate horizontal clearance on each side of the ordinary high water mark, and provide adequate vertical clearance above the ordinary high water mark.
   c. Culverts, if needed, shall be designed according to applicable state and federal guidance criteria for fish passage as identified in Fish Passage Design at Road Culverts, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, March 1999, and/or the National Marine Fisheries Service Guidelines for Salmonid Passage at Stream Crossings, 2000 (and subsequent revisions) and in accordance with a state Hydraulic Project Approval. The Administrator may require that existing culverts be replaced or modified as a condition of approval if the culvert is detrimental to fish passage or water quality, and a feasible alternative exists.
   d. Crossings shall be limited to the minimum width necessary.

5. Private road access to private development sites may be permitted to cross wetlands, streams and/or their buffers if there are no feasible alternative alignments. Alternative access shall be pursued to the maximum extent feasible, including through the provisions of RCW 8.24. Exceptions or deviations from technical standards for width or other dimensions, and specific construction standards to minimize impacts, may be specified, including placement on elevated structures as an alternative to fill, if feasible. Proponents of such wetland or stream crossings must demonstrate that all of the following criteria are met:
   a. There is no other feasible alternative route with less impact on critical areas.
   b. The crossing minimizes interruption of natural processes such as channel migration, the downstream movement of wood and gravel, and the movement of all fish and wildlife. Bridges are preferred for all stream crossings and should be designed to maintain the existing stream substrate and gradient, provide adequate horizontal clearance on each side...
of the ordinary high water mark, and provide adequate vertical clearance above the ordinary high water mark.

c. Culverts, if needed, shall be designed according to applicable state and federal guidance criteria for fish passage as identified in Fish Passage Design at Road Culverts, Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, March 1999, and/or the National Marine Fisheries Service Guidelines for Salmonid Passage at Stream Crossings, 2000 (and subsequent revisions) and in accordance with a state Hydraulic Project Approval. The Administrator may require that existing culverts be replaced or modified as a condition of approval if the culvert is detrimental to fish passage or water quality, and a feasible alternative exists.

d. Crossings shall be limited to the minimum width necessary. Common crossings are the preferred approach where multiple properties can be accessed by one crossing.

6. In instances where water crossing is required, the shortest, most direct route shall be used unless such route would cause more damage to the environment. Bridges shall be required when crossing streams that support salmonids unless the proponent demonstrates there are other feasible alternatives that do not cause significant impacts to fish habitat including fish passage.

7. Bridge supports and abutments shall be designed and spaced so they do not act as walls baffling or blocking flood waters, or interrupting stream channel processes or littoral drift.

8. Arterial roads and railroads shall be built outside the floodway except for necessary stream crossings. If built in the floodway fringe, such routes should be aligned generally parallel to outside stream bends so they will also act as setback levees.

9. Transportation facilities shall be designed so that no significant loss of flood capacity nor measurable increase in predictable flood levels will result. Such facilities shall avoid placing structures within the channel migration zone or any dynamic, shifting channel area.

10. Expansion or new construction of any private or public road within shoreline jurisdiction shall only be allowed when adverse impacts to shoreline functions and processes have been fully mitigated.

11. Road and street repair projects shall be designed to be the minimum necessary to provide safe roads and streets.

12. Transportation facilities shall be constructed of materials that will not adversely affect water quality or aquatic plants and animals over the long term. Elements within or over water shall be constructed of materials approved by applicable state agencies for use in water for both submerged portions and other components to avoid discharge of pollutants from splash, rain or runoff. Wood or pilings treated with creosote, pentachlorophenol or other similarly toxic materials are prohibited. Preferred materials are concrete and steel.

13. Transportation development shall be carried out in a manner that maintains or improves state water quality standards for affected waters.

14. Low impact development techniques shall be used to manage stormwater runoff from roads where feasible and where soil and geologic conditions are appropriate and conducive to such techniques.
15. Non-emergency construction and repair work shall be scheduled for that time of year when seasonal conditions (weather, stream flow) permit optimum feasible protection of shoreline ecological functions and processes.

16. Roads and railroads shall be located to minimize the need for routing surface waters into and through culverts.

17. Construction of publicly owned trails on public lands, and public trail-related facilities, such as picnic tables, benches, interpretive centers and signs, pedestrian bridges and viewing platforms, may be allowed subject to the following standards:
   a. The trail is constructed in the outer fifty percent (50%) of the shoreline buffer as indicated in Table 2-3. The Administrator may allow the trail to be located within the inner fifty percent (50%) of the shoreline buffer if there is strong evidence that the later location would require less clearing, grading and damage to the shoreline ecology, provided that the trail is at least 30 feet landward of the ordinary high water mark.
   b. Trails and related facilities shall, to the extent feasible, be placed on existing road grades, utility corridors, or other previously disturbed areas;
   c. Trails and related facilities shall be planned and aligned to minimize removal of trees, shrubs, snags and important wildlife habitat and critical area functions such that the disturbed area shall be a maximum of sixteen (16) feet wide;
   d. Viewing platforms, interpretive centers, picnic areas, benches and their associated access shall be designed and located to minimize disturbance of shoreline habitat;
   e. Trails shall be limited to non-motorized use;
   f. Trail surfacing shall be composed of natural materials, including but not limited to gravel, rock, bark, untreated wood decking eighteen (18) inches or lower in height; except that regional public trails may have up to twelve (12) feet of permanent surfacing materials. Any construction materials shall not significantly alter the existing drainage or negatively affect the critical area.

3.12 Utilities

3.12.1 Applicability
Utilities including distribution lines and related facilities, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.12.2 Policies
1. New public or private utilities should be located inland from water bodies, preferably outside of the shoreline, unless:
   a. The utility requires a location adjacent to the water;
   b. Perpendicular water crossings are unavoidable;
   c. Alternative locations are infeasible; or
   d. Utilities are required for authorized shoreline uses consistent with this Program.
2. Utility facilities and corridors should be planned, designed and located so as not to obstruct or degrade scenic views. This may include locating utility infrastructure below ground, providing vegetative screening, or taking other measures to reduce visual impacts.

3. Utilities should be located and designed to avoid public recreation and public access areas and significant historic, archaeological, cultural, scientific or educational resources.

4. Utilities should be designed and sited to avoid crossing aquatic areas. If a water crossing is unavoidable, it should be located in an area that will cause the least adverse ecological impact, be installed using methods that minimize adverse impacts, and be the shortest length feasible.

5. Utility lines should be located and constructed within existing utility corridors and other rights-of-way presently dedicated to public use.

6. New utility installations should be planned, designed and located to eliminate the need for structural shoreline armoring or flood hazard reduction measures.

7. All utility development should be consistent with and coordinated with all local government and state planning, including comprehensive plans and single-purpose plans, to meet the needs of future populations in areas planned to accommodate growth. Site planning and rights-of-way for utility development should provide for compatible multiple uses such as shore access, trails, and recreation or other appropriate use whenever possible; utility right-of-way acquisition should also be coordinated with transportation and recreation planning.

8. To the extent commensurate with public safety, public utility-owned or controlled property should be accessible to the public and enable access to, and along, shorelines.

9. Solid or Hazardous Waste Disposal Facilities: Solid or hazardous waste disposal, discharge, storage, or recycling facilities, including but not limited to moderate risk facilities, underground injection wells, solid waste and recycling transfer sites, landfills, junk yards, salvage yards, auto wrecking yards, shall demonstrate that such facilities will not significantly impact groundwater resources.

10. The County should review proposals for new utility developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the utility development and planned restoration.

### 3.12.3 Policies – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities

1. Proponents of hydroelectric generation projects should provide for the protection and preservation of natural and cultural resources. Dams and hydroelectric facilities should be located so as not to adversely impact sites having historic, cultural, scientific or educational value as identified by the appropriate authorities.

2. Proposals for new hydroelectric utilities should be carefully considered to ensure that the benefits outweigh the potential impacts on shoreline functions and processes. Projects that impact fish, wildlife, water quality, critical areas, erosion and accretion areas or processes and/or natural scenic vistas should be discouraged.
3. Applications for hydroelectric facilities should clearly document the suitability of the proposed site for the specific type of development, including alternative locations. Such site suitability analysis should thoroughly consider the environmental effects of the proposed facility at the primary site and the alternative sites.

4. The expansion of existing hydroelectric facilities or the integration of hydroelectric facilities within existing flood control, irrigation, or water supply facilities should be encouraged over the development of new facilities. When new sites are considered, sufficient evidence should be presented by the project proponent to demonstrate that existing facilities are fully utilized or are not practicably available.

All non-water-dependent facilities such as staging and storage areas, switching yards, utility transmission lines and in many cases powerhouses, should be located outside of the shoreline wherever feasible.

5. In determining the appropriateness of a stream or river for hydroelectric development, the recommendations and conclusions of the Northwest Power and Conservation Council or equivalent state-adopted site ranking study should be considered.

6. Hydroelectric facilities should provide public access in accordance with constitutional or other legal limitations unless such improvements are demonstrated to be infeasible or present hazards to life and property.

7. Powerhouses and related structures should be designed, located and constructed so as to avoid extensive alteration of topography and to preserve the natural features of the shoreline.

8. Dam and hydroelectric facilities should be constructed in such a manner that minimizes erosion and sedimentation during construction.

### 3.12.4 Regulations – General

1. Utility developments shall with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

2. All underwater pipelines transporting liquids intrinsically harmful to aquatic life or potentially injurious to water quality are prohibited, except in situations where no other feasible alternative exists. Automatic shut-off valves shall be provided by the project proponent on both sides of the water body, and pipe sleeves shall be used to facilitate repair without future encroachment on surface waters and wetlands, unless more feasible or technically superior alternatives exist that provide equivalent protection, as deemed by the Administrator.

3. The construction, operation and maintenance of utilities shall not cause a net loss of shoreline ecological functions or processes or adversely impact other shoreline resources and values.

4. Utilities that are not water-dependent shall be located outside shoreline buffers unless it is demonstrated that alternative locations and alternative technology are infeasible. In such cases, the proponent shall provide compensatory mitigation for any unavoidable impacts to the shoreline environment in accordance with Section 4.4 of this Program.

5. When feasible, utility lines shall use existing rights-of-way, corridors and/or bridge crossings and shall avoid duplication and construction of new or parallel corridors in all shoreline areas.
6. Utility facilities shall be constructed using techniques that minimize the need for shoreline fill. When crossing water bodies, pipelines and other utility facilities shall use pier or open pile construction.

7. New utility corridors shall be aligned when possible to avoid cutting trees greater than twelve (12) inches in diameter measured at four and one-half (4.5) feet height on the uphill side.

8. New utility corridors shall be revegetated with appropriate native vegetation at pre-construction densities or greater. Revegetation shall occur immediately upon completion of construction or as soon thereafter as possible due to seasonal growing constraints. Appropriate steps shall be taken to ensure that such vegetation survives.

9. Vegetation clearing during utility installation or maintenance shall be minimized. Upon completion of installation/maintenance, disturbed areas shall be restored to pre-project configuration, replanted with native species and provided maintenance care until the newly planted vegetation is established. Plantings shall be native species and similar to vegetation in the surrounding area.

10. The following information shall be provided by the project proponent for a utility proposal:
   a. A description of the proposed facilities; and
   b. The rationale and justification for siting the proposed facility within shoreline jurisdiction; and
   c. A discussion of alternative locations considered and reasons for their elimination; and
   d. A description of the location of other utility facilities in the vicinity of the proposed project and any plans to include facilities or other types of utilities in the project; and
   e. A plan for the reclamation of areas disturbed both during construction and following decommissioning and/or completion of the useful life of the facility; and
   f. A plan for the control of erosion and turbidity during construction and operation; and
   g. An analysis of alternative technologies; and
   h. Documentation that utilities avoid public recreation areas and significant natural, historic or archaeological or cultural sites, or that no alternative is feasible and that all feasible measures to reduce harm have been incorporated into the proposal.

11. Placement of utilities within/through regulated wetlands and associated buffers may be allowed subject to all of the following standards:
   a. New utilities shall use existing utility corridors whenever possible.
   b. The utility line is located as far from the wetland edge as possible and in a manner that minimizes disturbance of soils and vegetation.
   c. New utility corridors shall be aligned when possible to avoid cutting trees greater than twelve (12) inches in diameter measured at four and one-half (4.5) feet height on the uphill side.
d. Clearing, grading, and excavation activities are limited to the minimum necessary to install the utility line and the area is restored following utility installation.

e. Buried utility lines shall be constructed in a manner that prevents significant adverse impacts to subsurface drainage. This may include the use of trench plugs or other devices as needed to maintain hydrology.

f. Utility lines in Class II, III, and IV wetlands and their buffers and/or Category I wetland buffers are allowed when no feasible conveyance alternative is available. Utility lines shall be designed and constructed to minimize physical, hydrologic and ecological impacts to the wetland.

g. New utility transmission facilities which carry oil, gas or any other hazardous substances are prohibited within a regulated critical area and associated buffer.

h. New utility corridors shall be revegetated with appropriate native vegetation at pre-construction densities or greater immediately upon completion of construction or as soon thereafter as possible due to seasonal growing constraints, and appropriate steps shall be taken to ensure that such vegetation survives.

i. In designated critical aquifer recharge areas, utility facilities which carry oil, gas or any other hazardous substance as defined in Chapter 173-303 WAC shall provide hydrologic information in addition to spill prevention measures and an emergency spill management plan.

3.12.5 Regulations – Dams and Hydroelectric Generating Facilities

1. Small-scale power generating apparatus may be placed in streams provided they do not create impoundments and there are no adverse effects on shoreline functions and processes, including but not limited to, stream flow, habitat structure, temperature, and/or water quality.

2. The design of all dams and the suitability of the proposed site for dam construction shall be certified by a professional engineer licensed in the State of Washington. The professional design shall include a maintenance schedule.

3. For all dams that are not regulated by either the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission licensing procedures, or the State Department of Ecology reservoir permit requirements, a maintenance agreement and construction bond for one hundred-fifty percent (150%) of the cost of the structure shall be filed with the Administrator prior to construction. The maintenance agreement shall specify who is responsible for maintenance, shall incorporate the maintenance schedule specified by the design engineer, shall require annual inspections by a Civil Engineer licensed in the State of Washington, and shall stipulate abandonment procedures which shall include, where appropriate, provisions for site restoration.

4. Dams and associated power generating facilities shall not be permitted except in the rare instance where there is clear evidence that the benefits to County residents outweigh any potential adverse ecological impacts. The criteria for approving such facilities will depend on the specific location including its particular physical, cultural, and ecological conditions.

5. Hydroelectric generating facilities which provide or generate more than one (1) megawatt of electrical power annually or are located on public land shall provide public access/open space for use by employees. The Administrator may alter the recommended megawatt threshold per constitutional limits or waive this requirement if public access is infeasible due to
incompatible uses, safety, impacts to shoreline ecology or legal limitations. Public access provisions shall include, but not be limited to, any combination of trails, vistas, parking, and any necessary sanitation facilities.

6. All heavy construction equipment, including fuel storage and repair areas, shall be stored more than two hundred (200) feet from ordinary high water.

7. Construction material staging areas shall be located more than two hundred (200) feet from ordinary high water, except this shall not apply during construction and assembly periods.

8. Service roads shall be a size which is minimally necessary to safely accomplish maintenance and repair of the facility.

9. The following standards shall apply to powerhouses/penstocks:
   a. These shall be designed, located and constructed in such a manner as to avoid extensive removal of riparian vegetation and topographical alteration.
   b. Penstocks shall be designed, located and constructed to present as low a profile as possible.
   c. Powerhouses shall be located a minimum of twenty five (25) feet from ordinary high water, provided that this setback does not apply to raceways.

3.12.6 Regulations – Electrical Energy and Communication Systems

1. Systems components (including substations, towers, and transmission and distribution lines) that are not water-dependent shall not be located in shoreline jurisdiction unless alternatives are infeasible.

2. Underground placement of lines shall be required for new or replacement lines that are parallel to the shoreline and do not cross water bodies. New or replacement lines that cross water or critical areas may be required to be placed underground depending on impacts on ecological functions and processes and visual impacts. Poles or supports treated with creosote or other wood preservatives that may be mobile in water shall not be used along shorelines or associated wetlands.

3.12.7 Regulations – Essential Public Facilities

1. Essential public facilities shall be located, developed, managed, and maintained in a manner that protects shoreline ecological functions and processes.

2. Essential public facilities shall be designed to enhance shoreline public access and aesthetics.

3. Essential public facilities shall be located outside of shoreline jurisdiction unless they require a waterfront location or unless there is no feasible alternative.

3.12.8 Regulations – Off-shore Wind Energy Systems

1. At wind energy system sites, the design of the associated structures shall, to the extent reasonably possible, use materials, colors, textures, screening and landscaping that will blend the wind energy system to the natural setting and the existing environment.
2. No wind energy system shall be artificially lighted, except to the extent required by the Federal Aviation Administration or other applicable authority.

3. The wind energy system shall not interfere with established navigation routes.

4. The wind energy system shall be designed, constructed and operated in a manner that minimizes adverse effects on shoreline ecological functions and processes.

5. The Administrator shall take the following into account in its review of wind energy system applications:
   a. The potential hydrological effects (including physical effects at the site and adjacent coastline through changes to wave patterns, tidal streams, sediment transport, etc.);
   b. Interference with other marine activities;
   c. Potential risk to fish and other marine life, including mammals, from contaminants, noise and vibration;
   d. The effects of increased turbidity and potential for smothering/burial of benthic flora and fauna; and
   e. Other adverse implications on marine habitats and/or species.

3.12.9 Regulations – Oil, Gas, and Natural Gas Transmission

1. Because of the unique shoreline environmental resources of the County, development of petrochemical plants and energy facilities such as crude petroleum transfer facilities and tank farms, petroleum refineries, nuclear power plants, nuclear processing plants, and liquid natural gas and liquid petroleum gas facilities, as defined in RCW 80.50.020, will not be permitted unless it is demonstrated, giving due consideration to the statewide interest, that local economic, social and environmental resources and conditions will be adequately protected from substantial adverse effects.

2. Oil, gas and natural gas transmission and distribution pipelines shall not be located in shoreline areas unless alternatives are demonstrated to be infeasible.

3. Local natural gas service lines shall not be located in shoreline areas unless serving approved shoreline uses. Crossings of shorelines shall not be approved unless alternatives are demonstrated to be infeasible.

4. Developers and operators of pipelines and related facilities for gas and oil shall be required to demonstrate adequate provisions for preventing spills or leaks, as well as established procedures for mitigating damages from spills or other malfunctions and shall demonstrate that periodic maintenance will not disrupt shoreline ecological functions.

5. To the extent feasible, public access shall be incorporated with major transmission line rights-of-way for public access to and along water bodies as required in Section 5.6. The Administrator may waive this requirement if public access is infeasible due to incompatible uses, safety, impacts to shoreline ecology or legal limitations.
3.12.10 Regulations – Sewage Systems

1. On-site sewage disposal systems may be permitted in shoreline and critical area buffers when accessory to an approved residential structure, for which it is not feasible to connect to a public sanitary sewer system.

2. Outfall pipelines and diffusers are water-dependent but shall be located to minimize adverse effects on shoreline ecological functions and processes or significant adverse impacts upon shoreline resources and values.

3. New outfalls and modifications to existing outfalls shall be designed and constructed by the project proponent to avoid impacts to existing native aquatic vegetation attached to or rooted in substrate. Diffusers or discharge points must be located offshore at a distance beyond the nearshore area to avoid impacts to those habitats.

4. Septic tanks and drainfields are prohibited where public sewer lines are readily available.

5. Sewage and sludge disposal, except on-site sewage disposal systems releasing less than fourteen thousand (14,000) gallons per day and approved consistent with Chapter 246-272 WAC and local health codes, shall be prohibited in critical aquifer recharge areas on lands designated as high or moderate susceptibility.

3.12.11 Regulations – Solid Waste Facilities

1. Facilities for processing, storage and disposal of solid waste are not normally water-dependent. Components that are not water-dependent shall not be permitted on shorelines.

2. Disposal of solid waste on shorelines or in water bodies has potential for severe adverse effects upon ecological processes and functions, property values, public health, natural resources, and local aesthetic values, and shall not be permitted.

3. Temporary storage of solid waste in suitable receptacles is permitted as accessory to a permitted primary use or for litter control.

3.12.12 Regulations – Stormwater Facilities

1. Stormwater management facilities, limited to detention / retention / treatment ponds, media filtration facilities, and lagoons or infiltration basins, shall be permitted within shoreline and critical area buffers only when the following provisions are met:
   a. Construction of the stormwater facility does not displace or impact a critical area;
   b. There is no other feasible location for the stormwater facility and the facility is located, constructed, and maintained in a manner that minimizes adverse effects to shoreline ecological functions;
   c. The stormwater facility meets applicable stormwater management standards and the discharge water meets state water quality standards including total maximum daily load (TMDL) standards;
   d. The width of the buffer between the stormwater facility and the shoreline or critical area is at least seventy five percent (75%) of the standard width per Table 2-3, or thirty five (35) feet, whichever is greater;
e. There is no other feasible location for the stormwater facility and the facility is located, constructed, and maintained in a manner that minimizes adverse effects on the buffer and adjacent critical areas; and

f. Low impact development approaches have been considered and implemented to the maximum extent feasible.

2. Proposals for all new stormwater facilities shall include landscaping plans that enhance the aesthetic quality of the shoreline, utilize native vegetation, and provide for maintenance care until newly planted vegetation is established.

3. Stormwater conveyance or discharge facilities such as dispersion trenches, level spreaders, and outfalls may be permitted within a critical area or shoreline buffer on a case-by-case basis when all of the following criteria are met:

   a. Due to topographic or other physical constraints, there are no feasible locations for these facilities in the outer buffer area or outside the buffer.

   b. The discharge is located in a manner that minimizes disturbance of soils and vegetation.

   c. The discharge outlet is designed to prevent erosion and promote infiltration.

3.12.13 Regulations – Water Systems

1. Domestic wells serving single-family developments, including a pump and appropriately sized pump house and storage tank, shall be allowed in shoreline or critical areas buffers.

2. Components of water systems that are not water-dependent shall be located away from the shoreline. Private and public intake facilities should be located where there will be no net loss in ecological functions or significant adverse impacts upon shoreline resources, values, natural features, or other uses.

3. Desalinization facilities shall be located outside of critical areas and landward of shoreline buffers, except for water-dependent components such as water intakes.

3.13 Beach Access Structures

3.13.1 Applicability

Beach Access Structures, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.13.2 Policies

1. Efforts to enable pedestrian access to beach areas must be balanced with the need to protect shoreline ecological functions and ensure public safety.

2. Beach access structures should be located, designed, and maintained in a manner that minimizes adverse effects on shoreline ecology. Proposals for new or expanded beach access structures should consider existing topography, shoreline aesthetics, and minimize clearing and grading to the maximum extent feasible.

3. Neighboring property owners are encouraged to combine resources to collectively propose beach access structures in appropriate locations for shared use.
4. Beach access structures should not be allowed until and unless their adverse effects on stream, lake or marine shoreline functions and processes, including any adverse effects on adjoining lands and properties, are fully evaluated and mitigated.

5. Beach access structures may not be appropriate in some areas because of safety hazards or sensitive ecological conditions. These structures should not be allowed in areas where there are expected risks to human health and safety or adverse effects on shoreline functions and processes. Some properties will have view-only access to the adjoining waters.

6. Beach access structures should not be allowed if there is a reasonable likelihood that they will require erosion control structures or armoring in the future.

3.13.3 Regulations

1. Beach access structures may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program.

2. New beach access structures shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. Before approving a permit for a new beach access structure on a steep slope, marine bluff or other landslide or erosion hazard area, the Administrator may require a report prepared by a state licensed geotechnical engineer or engineering geologist and/or a qualified biologist demonstrating that all of the following conditions are met:
   a. The structure is located in the least environmentally damaging location on the subject parcel; and
   b. The structure is designed to minimize the amount of clearing, grading, and excavation; and
   c. Construction or use of the structure will not destabilize slopes or increase landslide or erosion hazards; and
   d. The structure is located outside of areas mapped as Feeder Bluff or Exceptional Feeder Bluff. Beach access structures (including any stairway, tram, stair tower, platform and/or elevated walkway anchored to the ground surface by structural means) are prohibited within areas mapped as Feeder Bluff or Exceptional Feeder Bluff; and
   e. The structure will not substantially interfere with natural erosion and accretion processes; and
   f. The placement of the structure is likely not to require structural shoreline stabilization in the foreseeable future; and
   g. Unavoidable significant adverse impacts on shoreline processes and ecological functions are mitigated to achieve no net loss.

4. When consistent with this Program, beach access structures may be located within a shoreline buffer, provided that:
   a. The width of any walkway, staircase, tower or tram shall not exceed six (6) feet; and
b. The structure shall not extend more than twelve (12) vertical feet above the bank or slope; and

c. There is no other available public beach access within five hundred (500) feet of the proposed access site.

5. No portion of a beach access structure shall be constructed in a wetland or wetland buffer or waterward of the ordinary high water mark of any waterbody unless there is no other feasible alternative.

6. When in-water or over-water construction is allowed in accordance with this section it shall be limited to a small pier or pile-supported pedestrian landing platform of twenty-five (25) square feet or less that is otherwise consistent with the provisions of this Program.

7. Existing lawfully constructed non-conforming beach access structures may be repaired or replaced in kind as a non-conforming use, consistent with other provisions of this Program.

8. New land divisions shall include provisions joint-use of beach access structures. Single use structures shall be prohibited in new subdivisions. All necessary access easements shall be recorded at the time of permitting.

3.14 Boating Facilities and Moorage

3.14.1 Applicability

Boating Facilities and Moorage, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.14.2 Policies

1. Boating and moorage facilities should be located, designed, constructed, and operated to avoid adverse effects on shoreline functions and processes and to prevent conflicts with other allowed uses.

2. Boating facilities should not be located or expanded where they would:
   a. Substantially interfere with net-shoreline drift.
   b. Cause adverse effects on aquatic habitat, water quality, aesthetics, navigation, and/or neighboring uses.

3. Boating facilities and moorage associated with commercial, industrial, and port uses should include public access in accordance with Section 5.6 of this Program.

4. Boating facilities and moorage should be sited and designed to avoid, or if that is not possible, to minimize the need for new and maintenance dredging.

5. New marinas and other public boating facilities should be co-located with other compatible water-dependent uses where feasible. The Administrator should seek comment from public recreation providers, adjacent cities/counties, port districts, Washington State Parks, affected Native American Tribes, and the Washington State Departments of Ecology, Fish and Wildlife, Health, and Natural Resources, to ensure that local as well as regional recreation needs are addressed.
6. The County should review proposals for boating facilities and moorage to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed development and planned restoration.

3.14.3 Regulations – Marinas

1. New marinas may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and when the proponent demonstrates that all of the following conditions are met:
   a. The marina is located in the least environmentally damaging location; and
   b. The proposed location will not require dredging or excavation/filling of wetlands; and
   c. The proposed location does not restrict the use of commercial and recreational shellfish beds;
   d. The marina complies with the Washington Department of Health Environmental Health Guidelines for Marina Development and Operation;
   e. Suitable public infrastructure is available or can be made available to support the marina;
   f. The area has adequate water circulation and flushing action to prevent water quality degradation; and
   g. Unavoidable adverse impacts on ecological processes and functions are mitigated to achieve no net loss.

2. New marinas and expansions of existing marinas shall be designed, constructed, and operated according to the following:
   a. Open pile or floating breakwater designs shall be used unless the proponent demonstrates that there are specific safety considerations that warrant alternative approaches or unless riprap or other solid construction is shown to have fewer impacts on shoreline ecology over the short and long term.
   b. Structural shoreline armoring shall be limited to the minimum necessary to protect marina infrastructure and shall consist of softshore bioengineered stabilization unless soft stabilization is demonstrated by a geotechnical analysis to be infeasible or inadequate to protect the site.
   c. Floating structures shall be designed to prevent grounding on tidelands. Floats shall only be used where there is sufficient water depth to prevent grounding at low tide. The
   d. Piers and other structures shall be located, sized, and designed to minimize shading of aquatic habitats and species.
   e. Solid structures shall be designed to provide fish passage through and along the shallow water fringe.
   f. Floating piers shall be required in rivers unless the proponent can demonstrate that fixed piers will cause substantially less impact on geohydraulic processes.
3. New marinas and expansions of existing marinas shall with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

4. Every marina shall have appropriate equipment and operational procedures on hand to store fuels and related chemicals, prevent accidental spills, and facilitate containment and collection of chemicals should spillage occur.

5. New marinas shall include public access amenities. Consistent with Section 4.6 of this Program, public access siting and design shall be determined based on what is appropriate to a given location and the needs/desires of the surrounding community.

6. Live-aboard vessels may occupy up to twenty (20) percent of the slips at a marina. Marinas that accommodate live-aboards shall provide and maintain adequate facilities and programs to address waste disposal and sanitary disposal.

7. New or expanded marinas may include fill waterward of the ordinary high water mark only when necessary for the water-dependent portions of the marina facility. Filling for the creation of marina parking areas shall be prohibited.

8. If new or expanded marina facilities adversely affect net sediment transport or other coastal processes to the detriment of nearby beaches or habitats, the Administrator shall require the marina operator to periodically replenish the substrate in these areas to offset adverse impacts.

9. New or expanded development appurtenant to marinas including parking, open air storage, waste storage and treatment, stormwater management facilities, and utilities shall be designed and constructed to avoid impacts on shoreline functions and processes. The following standards shall apply to new or expanded development appurtenant to marinas:

   a. Appurtenant structures and facilities shall be clustered and located so as to reduce clearing and grading impacts.

   b. Water-oriented accessory uses reasonably related to marina operation may be located over water or near the water’s edge by conditional use permit if an overwater or water’s-edge location is essential to the operation of the use and if public access is provided.

   c. Parking shall be located away from the water’s edge and landward of shoreline buffers prescribed by this Program.

   d. Pump-out, holding, and/or waste treatment facilities and services shall be provided at all marinas. Pump-out facilities shall be conveniently located and sited to ensure easy access, prevent lengthy queues, and allow full compliance with waste disposal regulations. Vessel-mounted pump-out services and hard-plumbed stations at each slip shall be preferred over portable pump-out equipment.

   e. Marinas shall provide adequate restroom and sewage disposal facilities in compliance with applicable health regulations. Restrooms shall be available twenty-four (24) hours a day for use by any patron of the marina facility; the need for restrooms shall be determined based on the number of slips and percentage of live-aboard vessels within the marina.
f. Garbage and recycling receptacles shall be provided and maintained by the marina operator at several locations convenient to users.

g. Marina operators shall post all regulations pertaining to handling and disposal of waste, sewage, fuel, and oil or toxic materials where all users may easily read them.

h. Boat washing facilities shall be provided to minimize transfer of invasive aquatic species between water bodies.

10. Proposals for new or expanded marina facilities shall include appropriate technical studies and plans that are not already required via another regulatory review process. Examples of studies and plans that may be required include, but are not limited to:

a. A Maintenance Plan for maintaining pump-out and waste/sewage disposal facilities and services.

b. A Spill Response Plan for oil and other spilled products. Compliance with federal or state law may fulfill this requirement.

c. An Operational Plan that, at a minimum, describes procedures for fuel handling and storage; measures, including signage, for informing marina users of applicable regulations; measures for collecting garbage and recyclables; measures and equipment for ensuring public safety.

d. A visual assessment of views from surrounding residential properties, public viewpoints, and the view of the shoreline from the water surface.

e. An analysis of fish and shellfish resources which may be affected.

f. An assessment of existing water-dependent uses in the vicinity including but not limited to navigation, fishing, shellfish production and harvest, swimming, beach walking, and picnicking and shall document potential impacts and mitigating measures.

g. An assessment or assessments necessary to ensure the proposed new or expanded marina is consistent with all criteria of subsection 3.14.3.1 of this section, including documentation that all unavoidable adverse impacts on ecological processes and functions are mitigated as part of the proposal in order to achieve no net loss.

3.14.4 Regulations – Boat Launches

1. Public boat launches may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and when the proponent demonstrates that the boat launch:

a. Is located in areas where there is adequate water mixing and flushing action; and

b. Is designed so as not to retard or reduce natural shoreline flushing characteristics; and

c. Is constructed using methods/technology that have been recognized and approved by state and federal resource agencies as the best currently available; and

d. Will not block or interfere with existing or potential public access along beaches or otherwise impair public use of public surface waters; and

e. Incorporates mitigation to offset unavoidable adverse impacts and achieve no net loss.
2. New boat launches shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. No more than one private boat launch facility or structure shall be permitted on a single parcel or residential lot.

4. Public boat launches shall include adequate restroom and sewage and solid waste disposal facilities in compliance with applicable health regulations.

5. When overwater development is proposed in association with a public boat launch facility, it may be permitted only where such use requires direct water access, and/or where such facilities will substantially increase public opportunities for water access.

6. Public boat launches shall be located and designed to prevent traffic hazards and minimize traffic impacts on nearby access streets.

7. Public boat launch sites shall include parking spaces for boat trailers commensurate with projected demand.

3.14.5 Regulations – Piers, Docks, and Floats, Non-residential

1. Docks, piers, and floats associated with commercial, industrial, port, or public recreational developments may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and when the proponent demonstrates that:
   a. The dock/pier/float is required to accommodate a water-dependent use; and
   b. The dock/pier/float is designed to avoid or, if that is not possible, to minimize the impacts to nearshore habitats and processes.

2. New boat launches shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. Joint-use piers shall be preferred for commercial and industrial developments which are in close proximity to one another.

4. Covered moorage associated with non-residential docks, piers, and floats shall be prohibited.

5. The length, width and height of non-residential docks, piers and floats shall be no greater than that required for safety and practicality for the primary use. The Administrator shall defer to the dimensional requirements imposed in the project-specific permit conditions issued by the Corps of Engineers and Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.

6. New and substantially expanded non-residential docks, piers and floats shall be constructed of materials that will not adversely affect water quality or aquatic plants and animals over the long term. Materials for any portions of the dock, pier, float, framing, or decking that come in contact with water shall be approved by WDFW and Ecology for use in water.

7. To minimize adverse effects on nearshore habitats and species caused by overwater structures that reduce ambient light levels, the following shall apply:
a. The width of docks, piers and floats shall be the minimum necessary. Materials that will allow light to pass through the deck may be required where width exceeds four (4) feet; and

b. Grating to allow light passage or reflective panels to increase light refraction shall be used on walkways or gangplanks in nearshore areas.

8. Commercial, industrial, port or public recreational docks, piers and floats shall be spaced and oriented to shoreline in a manner that avoids or minimizes:
   a. Hazards and obstructions to navigation, fishing, swimming and pleasure boating; and
   b. Shading of beach substrate below; and
   c. Impediments to alongshore sediment transport and/or movement of fish and other aquatic species.

9. Fill waterward of the ordinary high water mark shall be limited to the minimum necessary to match the upland with the elevation of the non-residential dock or pier.

10. Dredging shall be limited to the minimum necessary to allow boat access to a non-residential dock or pier.

3.14.6 Regulations – Piers, Docks, Floats, and Lifts, Accessory to Residential Development and Private Recreational Use

1. Docks, piers, floats and lifts accessory to residential development/use and/or private recreational use may be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and when the proponent demonstrates that they are:
   a. Designed and constructed to avoid or, if that is not possible, to minimize shading and other impacts on nearshore habitats and processes; and
   b. Constructed of materials that will not adversely affect water quality or aquatic plants and animals over the long term. Materials for portions of the dock, pier, float, framing and decking in contact with water shall be approved by applicable state agencies for use in water; and
   c. Spaced and oriented to the shoreline in a manner that minimizes hazards and obstructions to navigation, fishing, swimming, and pleasure boating; and
   d. Designed to avoid the need for maintenance dredging. The moorage of a boat larger than provided for in original moorage design shall not be grounds for approval of dredging; and
   e. Designed to avoid impediments to alongshore sediment transport and/or movement of fish and other aquatic species.

2. New residential piers, docks and floats shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.
3. If allowed under this Program, no more than one (1) dock/pier and one (1) float and one (1) watercraft lift may be permitted on a single lot owned for residential use or private recreational use.

4. In-water fixed platform structures supported by piles that do not abut the shoreline shall be prohibited.

5. Floats accessory to residential use shall not exceed two hundred (200) square feet in area or three (3) feet in height as measured from mean lower low water.

6. Floats shall only be used where there is sufficient water depth to prevent grounding at low tide.

7. Private single-family residential piers and docks shall not extend over water farther than fifty (50) feet as measured perpendicular from the shoreline or, in tidal waters, shall not extend more than fifteen (15) feet from the minus six (6.0) foot mark as referenced from mean lower low water [ADD TIDAL DATUM]. Shared residential piers and docks may extend an additional ten (10) feet for each single-family residence sharing the pier.

8. To avoid and minimize adverse effects on nearshore habitats and species caused by overwater structures that reduce ambient light levels, the following shall apply:
   a. The width of docks and floats shall be the minimum necessary. Materials that will allow light to pass through the deck shall be required where width exceeds four (4) feet; and
   b. Grating to allow light passage or reflective panels to increase light refraction shall be used on walkways or gangplanks in nearshore areas.

9. Residential developments creating four (4) or more new lots or new dwelling units may be granted permits for community docks to be shared by two or more lot owners or dwelling units. No more than one (1) dock/pier or float may be permitted for each three (3) adjoining waterfront lots, with necessary access easements to be recorded at the time of permitting. Single-user docks, piers and floats for individual residential lots may be permitted in subdivisions existing prior to [INSERT DATE], only where a shared facility has not already been developed.

10. Single-user moorage for private/recreational float planes may be permitted as a conditional use where construction of such moorage:
    a. Is limited to the smallest size necessary to accommodate the float plane; and
    b. Will not adversely affect shoreline functions or processes, including wildlife use; and
    c. Includes mitigation to compensate for the greater intensity of use associated with the float plane moorage.

11. Covered moorage associated with single-family residential development shall be prohibited, except that the Administrator may allow a small covered area up to one hundred (100) square feet in size, maximum height of ten (10) feet, and with vertical walls on up to three (3) sides on the overland portion of a dock/pier only.

12. Single-user docks/piers/floats may not be located within sideyard setbacks for residential development (both onshore and offshore); a shared dock/pier may be located adjacent to or upon a shared side property line upon filing of an agreement by the affected property owners.
13. Fill waterward of the ordinary high water mark shall be limited to the minimum necessary to match the upland with the elevation of the residential dock or pier.

14. Dredging for construction or maintenance of docks, piers and floats accessory to residential use shall be prohibited waterward of the ordinary high water mark.

15. Boating facilities shall be marked with reflectors, or otherwise identified to prevent unnecessarily hazardous conditions for water surface users during day or night. Exterior finish shall be non-reflective.

16. No dock, pier, float, or watercraft moored thereto shall be used as a residence.

17. Docks, piers and floats shall be prohibited in wetlands.

3.14.7 Regulations – Mooring Buoys

1. Mooring buoys shall be allowed when they are consistent with this Program and the proponent demonstrates that the buoy:
   a. Will be located to avoid significant impacts to eelgrass beds and other valuable aquatic and nearshore habitat areas; and
   b. Will not impede the ability of other landowners to access private property; and
   c. Will not pose a hazard to or obstruct navigation or fishing; and
   d. Will not adversely impact water quality; and
   e. Will not pose a threat to shellfish beds or an existing aquaculture operation.

2. The installation and use of mooring buoys in marine waters shall be consistent with all applicable state laws, including state Departments of Natural Resources, Health, and Fish and Wildlife standards.

3. Recreational mooring buoys on state-owned aquatic lands shall not be used for permanent residential (living on the boat) or commercial purposes; limitations shall not interfere with use of mooring buoys for scientific research purposes.

4. Wherever appropriate, mooring buoys shall use neutral buoyancy rope, mid-line float, helical anchors, or other WDNR-approved designs that have minimal adverse effects on aquatic ecosystems and fish; where specific WDNR-designs are inappropriate or ineffective given the proposed mooring buoy location, reasonable and effective designs shall be used that minimize adverse effects on aquatic ecosystems and fish.

5. Mooring buoys shall be clearly marked and labeled with the owner’s name and contact information and permit number(s).

6. Placement and number of mooring buoys within bays and other areas shall not exceed a density exceed four (4) buoys per acre.
3.15 Dredging and Dredge Material Disposal

3.15.1 Applicability
Dredging and Dredge Material Disposal, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.15.2 Policies
1. Dredging should only be allowed only when alternatives are infeasible and when the dredging/dredge disposal is necessary to support an existing legal use, an approved water-dependent use, an essential public facility, or an approved restoration project.

2. When allowed, dredging and disposal operations should be planned, timed, and implemented to minimize:
   a. Adverse impacts to shoreline ecology; and
   b. Adverse impacts to in-water and adjacent upland uses; and
   c. Interference with navigation.

3. The County should review proposals for new dredging activities to determine if any such activity would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed dredging and planned restoration

3.15.3 Regulations – Dredging
1. The Administrator may permit dredging only when the project proponent the activity is consistent with this Program and that there are no feasible alternatives to dredging.

2. Dredging shall only be allowed when necessary to support the following uses and developments; dredging for other purposes is prohibited:
   a. Approved harbors, marinas, ports, and water-dependent industries;
   b. Development or maintenance of essential public infrastructure and facilities;
   c. Environmental cleanup activities required under the Model Toxics Control Act or Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act;
   d. Trenches required for underground utility installation when boring, directional drilling, and other installation methods are not feasible;
   e. Maintenance dredging for the purpose of restoring a lawfully established use or development, except for a residential dock;
   f. Maintenance dredging for the purpose of restoring previously permitted or authorized hydraulic capacity of a stream or river;
   g. Maintenance of existing legal irrigation reservoirs, drains, canals, or ditches;
   h. Establishing, expanding, relocating, or reconfiguring navigation channels and basins where necessary to assure the safety and efficiency of existing navigation uses;
i. Ecological restoration and enhancement projects benefitting water quality and/or fish and wildlife habitat;

j. Approved beach nourishment projects; or

k. Public access and public water-oriented recreational developments/uses, including construction of public piers and docks that benefit substantial numbers of people.

3. Maintenance dredging of established navigation channels and basins shall be restricted to maintaining previously dredged and/or existing authorized location, depth, and width.

4. Dredging for flood management purposes shall be allowed only when the project proponent demonstrates that:

   a. The dredging is a required component of a County-approved comprehensive flood management plan; or

   b. The dredging has a long-term benefit to public health and safety and will not cause a net loss of ecological functions and processes.

5. When reviewing dredging proposals, the Administrator shall first consider how the proposed activity has been regulated by other agencies, note same as a reference, and then establish whether additional review or regulation is needed. The Administrator may require information to ensure:

   a. The project is designed, located, and timed to mitigate impacts on legally established neighboring uses and developments; and

   b. Appropriate measures are taken to ensure the activity will not interfere with fishing or shellfishing; and

   c. Appropriate measures are taken to minimize adverse effects on recreation, public access, and navigation; and

   d. The activity shall not adversely impact natural processes such as channel migration, marine bluff erosion, and/or net-shoreline drift; and

   e. Appropriate best management practices are employed to prevent water quality impacts or other forms of environmental degradation; and

   f. Upstream and upgradient sediment sources that create the need for dredging have been investigated and where feasible, mitigated; and

   g. Appropriate measures are employed to protect public safety and prevent significant adverse impacts on other approved shoreline uses; and

   h. The proposed activity complies with applicable federal, state, and other local regulations.

3.15.4 Regulations – Dredge Material Disposal

1. All unconfined, open water dredge disposal activities in the Strait of Juan de Fuca shall comply with Washington’s Dredged Disposal Management Program criteria and guidelines and other applicable local, state, and federal regulations.
2. Dredge disposal activities shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. When dredge material is deposited on land, it shall be considered fill and subject to all applicable fill regulations in Section 4.5 of this Program.

4. When consistent with this Program, disposal of dredged materials in water areas other than Puget Sound Dredged Disposal Analysis sites may be allowed only for the following reasons:
   a. To restore or enhance habitat; or
   b. To reestablish substrates for fish and shellfish resources; or
   c. To nourish beaches that are starved for sediment; or
   d. To remediate contaminated sediments.

5. When reviewing proposals for dredge disposal, the Administrator shall first consider how the proposed activity has been regulated by other agencies, note same as a reference, and then establish whether additional review or regulation is needed. The Administrator may require information to ensure:
   a. The proposed action will not cause significant and/or ongoing damage to water quality, fish, shellfish, and/or other biological resources; and
   b. The proposed action will not adversely alter natural drainage, water circulation, sediment transport, currents, or tidal flows or significantly reduce floodwater storage capacities; and
   c. The proposed action includes all feasible mitigation measures to protect marine, estuarine, freshwater, and terrestrial species and habitat.

3.16 Floodplain Management and Flood Control Structures

3.16.1 Applicability

Floodplain Management and Flood Control uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.16.2 Policies

1. When managing floodplains, the County should balance the need to protect life and property with the need to maintain fish and wildlife habitat and other floodplain functions.

2. The need for new flood control structures should be avoided by limiting new development and new uses, including subdivision of land, in flood-prone areas.

3. Structures built within floodplains should be designed such that they do not obstruct the passage of water or inadvertently cause a stream to be diverted to a new channel.
4. Information about flood hazards should be made readily available to existing and prospective shoreline property owners so they are informed about the risks of living in areas that are prone to flooding, erosion, channel migration, and other hazards.

5. New flood control structures are allowed only where there is a documented need to protect an existing structure and where appropriate measures are implemented to minimize impacts on floodplain functions including fish and wildlife.

6. New flood control structures should not unduly interfere with navigation, water-related recreation or public access to public waters.

7. When evaluating the need for flood control structures such as traditional levees and/or dams, opportunities to remove or relocate existing developments and structures out of flood-prone areas should be pursued as a first course of action. Alternative measures, such as overflow corridors and setback levees, that may have less adverse impact on shoreline and floodplain ecology should be implemented before structural flood control measures are approved.

8. Non-regulatory methods to protect, enhance, and/or restore shoreline ecological functions and processes should be encouraged as an alternative to flood control structures. Non-regulatory methods may include acquisition of land or easements; education; voluntary protection and enhancement projects; and incentive programs.

9. Long-term, comprehensive flood hazard management plans should be developed and supported in cooperation with other applicable agencies and persons to prevent flood damage, maintain the natural hydraulic capacity of streams and floodplains, and conserve or restore valuable, limited resources such as fish, water, soil, and recreation and scenic areas.

10. Planning and design of flood control structures should be consistent with the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration’s (NOAA) recommendations in the 2008 Biological Opinion on the Federal Flood Insurance Program, or any successor thereto and should incorporate elements from adopted watershed management plans, restoration plans and/or surface water management plans.

11. Voluntary relocation of existing developments that are located in flood-prone or other hazardous areas is encouraged when doing so will substantially reduce human health and safety hazards and improve ecological conditions.

12. The County should review proposals for floodplain management plans and flood control structures to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed activities and planned restoration.

**3.16.3 Regulations**

1. Flood control structures may be allowed when consistent with Sections 4.3.15 (Frequently Flooded Area Designation and Mapping) and 4.3.16 (Frequently Flooded Area Protection Standards), and other applicable provisions of this Program and when there is credible engineering and scientific evidence that:

   a. They are necessary to protect existing, lawfully established development; and
b. They are consistent with Clallam County Code Titles 27 and 32 and the County Comprehensive Plan; and

c. Non-structural flood hazard reduction measures are infeasible; and

d. Impacts on Endangered Species Act-listed salmonids can be effectively mitigated consistent with NOAA’s 2008 Biological Opinion, or any successor thereto, on the Federal Flood Insurance Program; and

e. Proposed measures are consistent with an adopted comprehensive flood hazard management plan if available.

2. Floodplain management and flood control activities shall comply with the applicable provisions of sections: 4.1, Archeological, Historical and Cultural Resources; 4.2, Buffers; 4.3, Critical Areas; 4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss; 4.5, Clearing, Grading and Filling; 4.6, Public Access; and 4.8 Water Quality/Water Management.

3. When permitted, flood control structures shall be:

   a. Constructed and maintained in a manner that provides the highest degree of protection to shoreline ecological functions or processes and does not degrade the quality of affected waters or the habitat value associated with the in-stream and riparian area; and

   b. Placed landward of the ordinary high water mark except for weirs, current deflectors and similar structures whose primary purpose is to protect public bridges, roads, and other public infrastructure; and

   c. Placed landward of associated wetlands, channel migration zones, and designated habitat conservation areas, except for structures whose primary purpose is to improve ecological functions; and

   d. Designed to allow for normal groundwater movement and surface runoff. Natural in-stream features such as snags, uprooted trees, or stumps should be left in place unless they are actually causing bank erosion or higher flood stages; and

   e. Designed to allow streams to maintain point bars and associated aquatic habitat through normal accretion so that the stream can maintain normal meander progression and maintain most of its natural storage capacity.

4. When permitted, flood control structures shall be limited to that height required to protect adjacent lands from the predictable annual flood unless it can be demonstrated through hydraulic modeling that a greater height is needed and will not adversely impact shoreline ecological functions and processes.

5. Solid waste such as motor vehicles, derelict vessels, appliances, or demolition debris shall not be used as part of any flood control structure.

6. The Administrator shall require flood control structures to be professionally engineered and designed prior to final approval. The design shall be consistent with the Department of Fish and Wildlife Aquatic Habitat Guidelines and other applicable guidance and regulatory requirements.
7. No flood control structure shall be installed or constructed without the developer having obtained all applicable federal, state, and local permits and approvals, including but not limited to a Hydraulic Project Approval (HPA) from the Department of Fish and Wildlife.

8. To determine that the provisions of this section are fully addressed, the Administrator may require one or more technical studies/reports at the time of permit application for flood control structures unless the Administrator determines that issues are adequately addressed via another regulatory review process. Technical reports required pursuant to this section may include any of the following:

   a. An analysis of the flood frequency, duration and severity and expected health and safety risks as a rationale and justification for the proposed structure.

   b. A hydraulic analysis prepared by a licensed professional engineer that describes anticipated effects of the project on stream hydraulics, including potential increases in base flood elevation, changes in stream velocity, and the potential for redirection of the normal flow of the affected stream.

   c. A biological resource inventory and analysis prepared by a qualified professional biologist that describes the anticipated effects of the project on fish and wildlife resources, include species and habitats protected by the federal Endangered Species Act.

   d. Proposed provisions for accommodating public access to and along the affected shoreline, as well as any proposed on-site recreational features.

   e. A description of proposed plans to remove vegetation and revegetate the site following construction.

   f. A compensatory mitigation plan to mitigate for any unavoidable adverse impacts.

9. To ensure compliance with the no net loss provisions of this Program, the Administrator may require the proponent to prepare a mitigation plan consistent with Section 4.4 of this Program that describes measures for protecting shoreline and in-stream resources during construction and operation of a flood control structure. The required mitigation shall be commensurate with the value and type of resource or system lost. Mitigation activities shall be monitored by the proponent to determine the effectiveness of the mitigation plan. In instances where the existing mitigation measures are found to be ineffective, the proponent shall take corrective action that satisfies the objectives of the mitigation plan.

3.17 In-stream and In-water Structures

3.17.1 Applicability

In-stream and In-water uses and developments, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations. In-stream/in-water structures associated with boating facilities/moorage are covered in Section 3.14 of this Program. In-stream/in-water structures associated with large utilities such as hydroelectric or wind power generation are covered in Section 3.12 of this Program.
3.17.2 Policies

1. In-stream and in-water structures may be permitted when associated with and necessary for an ecological restoration project, a fish passage project, or an allowed shoreline use/development such as a transportation facility.

2. Recognizing the large number of physical variables to be considered in properly locating and designing in-stream and in-water structures, and the high probability that poorly located and inadequately designed structures will fail and/or adversely affect properties and shore features, such structures should be sited and designed by the project proponent consistent with appropriate engineering principles and guidelines of the Natural Resources Conservation Service, the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, and the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.

3. Project proponents shall give due consideration to the full range of public interests, watershed functions and processes, and environmental concerns, with special emphasis on protecting and restoring priority habitats and species when locating and planning in-stream and in-water structures.

4. In-stream structures should be planned and designed to be compatible with navigation and recreation, especially in shorelines of statewide significance, provided that public safety and ecological protection are fully addressed.

5. Proposals for new in-stream and in-water structures should be evaluated by the Administrator for their potential adverse effects on the physical, hydrological, and biological characteristics as well as effects on species that inhabit the shoreline, riparian area, or nearshore area.

6. The County should review proposals for new in-stream/in-water developments to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between residential development and planned restoration.

3.17.3 Regulations

1. In-stream and in-water structures shall not impede upstream or downstream migration of anadromous fish. All new and replacement structures, including culverts, must be made fish passable in accordance with the most recent Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife requirements or with the National Marine Fisheries Service guidelines for federally listed salmonid species.

2. All in-water diversion structures shall be designed to permit the natural transport of bedload materials. All debris, overburden, and other waste materials from construction shall be disposed of in such a manner that prevents their entry into a water body.

3. All in-stream and in-water structures shall be designed and installed by a licensed, professional engineer.

4. In-stream and in-water structures shall be constructed and maintained in a manner that does not degrade the quality of affected waters.

5. In-stream structures and their support facilities shall be located and designed to avoid and minimize the need for structural shoreline stabilization.
6. In-stream and in-water structures shall be located and designed to preserve or enhance aquatic habitat and to minimize impacts on the visual and aesthetic quality of the shoreline.

7. During construction in-stream and in-water, all heavy construction equipment and fuel storage, repair, and construction material staging areas shall be located as far landward as necessary to avoid and minimize impacts to shoreline functions.

8. Natural in-stream and in-water features such as snags, uprooted trees, or stumps should be left in place unless it can be demonstrated that they are not enhancing shoreline function or are a threat to public safety.

9. In-stream structures such as, but not limited to, high-flow bypasses, dams, and weirs, may be allowed in Type F, Np, Ns Waters when they as part of a watershed restoration project or identified in watershed planning documents prepared and adopted under Chapter 90.82 RCW, the salmonid recovery plan or Salmon Recovery Board Habitat Project List, and the County’s shoreline restoration plan and upon acquisition of any required state or federal permits. The structure shall be designed to avoid adverse effects on stream flow, water quality, or other habitat functions and values.

10. The Administrator shall require the proponent of any in-stream or in-water structure to provide the following information prior to final approval unless the Administrator determines that the issues are adequately addressed via another regulatory review process:

   a. A description and analysis of alternative sites, and a thorough discussion of the environmental impacts of each; and

   b. A hydraulic analysis prepared by a licensed professional engineer that describes anticipated effects of the project on stream hydraulics, including potential increases in base flood elevation, changes in stream velocity, and the potential for redirection of the normal flow of the affected stream; and

   c. A biological resource inventory and analysis prepared by a qualified professional biologist that describes the anticipated effects of the project on fish and wildlife resources; and

   d. For hydropower facilities, the proposed location and design of powerhouses, penstocks, accessory structures and access and service roads; and

   e. Proposed provisions for accommodating public access to and along the affected shoreline, as well as any proposed on-site recreational features; and

   f. A description of any plans to remove vegetation and/or revegetate the site following construction; and a proposed mitigation plan that describes, in detail, provisions for protecting in-stream resources during construction and operation, and measures to compensate for impacts that cannot be avoided; and

   g. A description of sites proposed for the depositing of debris, overburden, and other waste materials generated during construction; and

   h. Long-term management plans which describe, in sufficient detail, provision for protection of in-stream resources during construction and operation. The plan shall include means for monitoring its success.
3.18 Shoreline Stabilization

3.18.1 Applicability
Shoreline stabilization including structural and non-structural stabilization, as defined in Chapter 7, shall be consistent with the following policies and shall conform to the following regulations.

3.18.2 Policies

1. The need to protect shorelines from the effects of erosion should be balanced with the need to protect fish and wildlife habitats and maintain sediment delivery and transport processes, which sustain healthy river and marine nearshore ecosystems.

2. Information about shoreline erosion hazards should be made readily available to existing and prospective shoreline property owners so they are informed about the risks of living in areas that are prone to erosion, channel migration, landslides and other hazards.

3. Unarmored shorelines should be preserved to prevent the future proliferation of bulkheads and other forms of structural shoreline stabilization.

4. Over time, the amount of existing armoring on Clallam County’s shores should be reduced in accordance with the targets established by the Puget Sound Partnership. The total amount of armoring removed should be greater than the total amount of new armoring. Feeder bluffs should be a priority for removal of existing armoring and avoidance of new armoring.

5. Non-structural shoreline stabilization measures should be encouraged as a means of protecting structures from erosion. Non-structural shoreline stabilization measures include relocating structures away from the water, enhancing vegetation, managing drainage and runoff, and other measures.

6. New structural shoreline stabilization should be allowed only when necessary to protect existing primary structures, public infrastructure, and/or for essential public facilities when other alternatives are infeasible.

7. New structural and non-structural shoreline stabilization measures should be located, designed, and maintained in a manner that minimizes adverse effects on shoreline ecology, including effects on the project site, adjacent properties, and down-drift or downstream areas.

8. Stabilization structures should be designed based on an understanding of long-term physical shoreline processes. Structural and non-structural shoreline stabilization structures should fit the physical character and hydraulic energy of a specific shoreline reach, which may differ substantially from adjacent reaches.

9. Structural shoreline stabilization should not interfere with existing or future public access to public shorelines nor with other preferred shoreline uses.

10. Voluntary relocation of existing developments that are located in erosion-prone or other hazardous areas should be encouraged when doing so will substantially reduce human health and safety hazards and improve ecological conditions.

11. The County should review proposals for new shoreline stabilization to determine if any such development would thwart or substantially compromise planned restoration actions in the
immediate vicinity of the project. The County should work with the proponents of each project to resolve likely conflicts between the proposed stabilization and planned restoration.

### 3.18.3 Regulations – Existing Structural Shoreline Armoring

1. Existing structural shoreline armoring may be replaced in kind if there is a demonstrated need to protect principal uses or structures including residences, public transportation infrastructure, or essential public facilities from erosion caused by currents, tidal action, or waves and all of the following apply:

   a. The replacement structure performs the same stabilization function of the existing structure and does not require additions to or increases in size.

   b. The replacement structure shall not encroach waterward of the ordinary high water mark or the existing structure unless the residence was occupied prior to January 1, 1992, and there are overriding safety or environmental concerns. In such cases, the replacement structure shall abut the existing shoreline stabilization structure.

   c. The replacement structure is designed, located, sized, and constructed to minimize effects on shoreline processes and fish and wildlife habitat.

2. Removal of older structures shall be required as replacement structures are put in place. Exceptions may be made by the Administrator in cases where removal would cause more ecological disturbance to critical saltwater or critical freshwater habitats than leaving the remnant structure in place.

3. For those shoreline protection structures that qualify as a shoreline exemption, the Administrator shall allow for up to a ten percent (10%) increase for any fill placement or removal for the purposes of maintenance for a period of one (1) year from the date of approval of the request; provided that the project complies with Chapter 43.21C RCW, State Environmental Policy Act and all other applicable regulations.

4. Bank stabilization may be permitted on Type F, Np, Ns Waters for the purpose of retarding erosion and protecting legally placed, existing residential structures or essential public facilities/infrastructure which cannot be moved, subject to all of the following criteria:

   a. The bank stabilization shall be designed by a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington with sufficient expertise in hydraulics, hydrology, and/or geomorphology, along with a biologist to assess habitat impacts; and

   b. The civil engineer shall consider and implement bioengineered stabilization measures unless hydraulic analysis indicates that hard structural stabilization is necessary due to the site conditions; and

   c. Avoidance or relocation of the structure or improvement that needs protection has been reviewed and is not feasible or practical; and

   d. Stabilization activities shall minimize any potential negative impacts to the natural functions and processes of the stream; and

   e. The effects of the stabilization to upstream and downstream properties are clearly disclosed and taken into consideration during the design of the structure; and
f. The materials used in or near surface waters shall not contain petroleum-based treatments or preservatives, including creosote, copper and arsenic.

3.18.4 Regulations – Subdivisions and Existing Lots without Structures

1. Land subdivisions shall be designed to assure that development or use of the established lots will not require structural shoreline armoring in the foreseeable future.

2. Use of a bulkhead, revetment or similar shoreline armoring to protect a platted lot where no primary use or structure presently exists shall be prohibited.

3. Structural shoreline stabilization for the sole purpose of leveling or extending property or creating or preserving residential lawns, yards, or landscaping shall be prohibited.

4. Non-structural shoreline stabilization measures shall be the preferred means of protecting structures from erosion. Non-structural shoreline stabilization measures include relocating structures away from the water, enhancing vegetation, managing drainage and runoff, and other measures.

3.18.5 Regulations – New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization

1. Structural shoreline armoring is prohibited on shorelines mapped as feeder bluff and exceptional feeder bluff (per the March 2012 Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report). Proponent of new development in mapped feeder bluffs and exceptional feeder bluffs must sign a statement acknowledging the structural armoring is prohibited for the life of the structure.

2. New structural and non-structural shoreline stabilization may be allowed and/or existing structural shoreline stabilization may be expanded only when one or more of the following criteria apply:
   
a. When necessary to support a project whose primary purpose is enhancing or restoring ecological functions.
   
b. As part of an effort to remediate hazardous substances pursuant to RCW 70.105.
   
c. When necessary to protect public transportation infrastructure or essential public facilities, where non-structural shoreline stabilization options are infeasible.
   
d. When necessary to protect a water-oriented use or an existing, lawfully established, primary structure, including a residence, where there is conclusive evidence, documented by a geotechnical analysis, that the structure is in danger from shoreline erosion caused by tidal action, currents, or waves.

3. Proposals for new or expanded structural or non-structural shoreline stabilization may be allowed when the proponent demonstrates all of the following:
   
a. The erosion is not being caused by upland conditions, such as the loss of vegetation or poor drainage; and
   
b. The erosion is not due to landslides, sloughing or other forms of shoreline erosion unrelated to water action at the toe of the slope; and
c. Alternatives to structural shoreline armoring are determined to be infeasible or insufficient; and.

d. The structural shoreline stabilization design is the least environmentally damaging alternative; and

e. Unavoidable adverse impacts are mitigated according to the prescribed mitigation sequence such that there is no net loss of shoreline ecological functions or processes.

4. When any structural shoreline stabilization measures are demonstrated to be necessary, pursuant to above provisions all of the following shall apply:

a. The size of stabilization measures shall be limited to the minimum necessary.

b. Soft approaches shall be used to assure no net loss of shoreline ecological functions, unless such approaches are demonstrated to be inadequate to protect primary structures.

c. Effects of new stabilization structures, including replacement structures, on feeder bluffs or beach sediment-producing areas shall be avoided and, if that is not possible, minimized to the maximum extent possible.

5. Proponents of for new or expanded structural shoreline stabilization may require to provide an assessment of on-site drainage and vegetation characteristics and their effects on slope stability to ensure the requirements of this section are met.

3.18.6 Regulations – Design Standards for New or Expanded Shoreline Stabilization

1. New or expanded shoreline stabilization shall be designed by a state licensed professional geotechnical engineer and/or engineering geologist and constructed according to applicable U.S. Army Corps of Engineers requirements and/or state Department of Fish and Wildlife Aquatic Habitat Guidelines.

2. The size of structural shoreline stabilization shall be limited to the minimum necessary to protect the primary use or structure that it is intended to protect.

3. Shoreline stabilization shall be designed to take into account seal level rise, storm surges and other climate induced effects;

4. Shoreline stabilization shall be designed and constructed with gravel backfill and weep holes so that natural downward movement of surface or groundwater may continue without ponding or saturation that could compromise the surrounding soil stability.

5. Publicly financed or subsidized shoreline erosion control measures shall be designed to not restrict appropriate public access to the shoreline except where such access is determined to be infeasible because of incompatible uses, safety, security, or harm to ecological functions. Where feasible, ecological restoration and public access improvements shall be incorporated into the stabilization project.

6. Shoreline stabilization structures shall not be constructed with waste materials such as demolition debris, derelict vessels, tires, concrete or any other materials which might have adverse toxic or visual impacts on shoreline areas.
7. Gabions are prohibited as a means of stabilizing shorelines because of their limited durability and the potential hazard to shoreline users and the shoreline environment.

3.18.7 Regulations – Bulkheads

1. Where allowed, bulkheads shall meet all of the following criteria in addition to the other regulations in this section:
   a. They shall be located generally parallel to the shoreline. Adequate bank toe protection shall be provided to ensure bulkhead stability without relying on additional riprap; and
   b. They shall be located so as to tie in flush with existing bulkheads on adjoining properties, except when adjoining bulkheads do not comply with the design or location requirements set forth in this Program.

3.18.8 Regulations – Revetments

1. Where allowed, revetments shall meet all of the following criteria in addition to the other regulations in this section:
   a. They shall be placed landward of associated wetlands; and
   b. They shall be located sufficiently landward of the stream channel to allow streams to maintain point bars and associated aquatic habitat through normal accretion; and
   c. They shall be prohibited on estuarine shores, in wetlands, on point and channel bars, and in channel migration zones.

2. When requesting a permit for a revetment along a stream or river, the proponent shall provide a geotechnical analysis of stream geomorphology both upstream and downstream of the proposed revetment site to assess the physical character and hydraulic energy potential of the specific stream reach and adjacent upstream or downstream reaches. The purpose of such analysis is to assure that the physical integrity of the stream corridor is maintained, that stream processes are not adversely affected, and that the revetment would not cause significant damage to other properties or shoreline functions and processes.

3.18.9 Regulations – Breakwaters, Jetties, and Seawalls

1. Breakwaters, jetties, and seawalls shall be allowed when consistent with the Program and they meet all of the following:
   a. They are shown to be necessary for purposes of navigation or habitat enhancement.
   b. They are required to protect from strong wave action existing public water-dependent uses such as a harbor, marina, or port that are located seaward of the existing shoreline.
   c. Adverse impacts on water circulation, sediment transport, fish and wildlife migration, shellfish, and aquatic vegetation can be effectively mitigated.

2. Open-pile, floating, portable, or submerged breakwaters, or several smaller discontinuous structures that are anchored in place, shall be preferred over fixed breakwaters.
3.18.10 Regulations – Application Requirements

1. Geotechnical reports pursuant to this section that address the need to prevent potential damage to a primary structure shall address the necessity for shoreline stabilization by estimating time frames and rates of erosion and report on the urgency associated with the specific situation. As a general matter, hard armoring solutions shall not be authorized except when a report confirms that there is a significant possibility that such a structure will be damaged within three years as a result of shoreline erosion in the absence of such hard armoring measures, or where waiting until the need is that immediate, would foreclose the opportunity to use measures that avoid impacts on ecological functions. Thus, where the geotechnical report confirms a need to prevent potential damage to a primary structure, but the need is not as immediate as the three years, the report may still be used to justify more immediate authorization to protect against erosion using soft measures.

2. To verify that the provisions of this section are fully addressed, the Administrator may require information to support a permit application for any type of shoreline stabilization. The Administrator shall consult with the appropriate state and federal natural resources agencies to determine the type and level of information that should be provided. Application information required pursuant to this section shall address the urgency and risks associated with the specific site characteristics and shall include:

   a. A scaled site plan showing: (1) existing site topography, and (2) the location of existing and proposed shoreline stabilization structures, and any fill including dimensions indicating distances to the ordinary high water mark; and

   b. A description of the processes affecting the site and surrounding areas, including but not limited to tidal action and/or waves; slope instability or mass wasting; littoral drift; channel migration; and soil erosion, deposition, or accretion; and

   c. A description of alternatives to structural approaches, and a thorough discussion of the environmental impacts of each alternative; and

   d. A description of any proposed vegetation removal and a plan to revegetate the site following construction; and

   e. A hydraulic analysis prepared by a qualified hydrologist, professional engineer, geotechnical engineer or engineering geologist that describes anticipated effects of the project on water and wave elevations and velocities; and

   f. A biological resource inventory and analysis prepared by a qualified professional biologist that describes the anticipated effects of the project on fish and wildlife resources; and

   g. A description of opportunities for providing public access to and along the affected shoreline, as well as any proposed on-site recreational features, if applicable; and

   h. A description of any waste and debris disposal sites for materials generated during construction; and

   i. Any other information that may be required by the Administrator to demonstrate compliance with the review criteria referenced in this section.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## CHAPTER 4  GENERAL POLICIES AND REGULATIONS  ........................................ 4-1

4.1  Archaeological, Historical, and Cultural Resources .............................................. 4-1

4.1.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 4-1

4.1.2  Policies .................................................................................................................. 4-1

4.1.3  Regulations .......................................................................................................... 4-1

4.2  Buffers and Vegetation Conservation ...................................................................... 4-3

4.2.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 4-3

4.2.2  Policies .................................................................................................................. 4-3

4.2.3  Regulations – Shoreline Buffers ......................................................................... 4-4

4.3  Critical Areas ........................................................................................................... 4-17

4.3.1  Applicability ........................................................................................................ 4-17

4.3.2  Policies .................................................................................................................. 4-17

4.3.3  Regulations – General Regulations for all Critical Areas ...................................... 4-18

4.3.4  Regulations – Wetland Designation, Delineation, Mapping, and Classification ...... 4-20

4.3.5  Regulations – Wetland Buffers ........................................................................... 4-22

4.3.6  Regulations – Wetland Protection Standards ...................................................... 4-23

4.3.7  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Designation and Mapping ......... 4-25

4.3.8  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers .................................. 4-25

4.3.9  Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Protection Standards ............... 4-27

4.3.10 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Designation and Mapping 4-27

4.3.11 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Protection Standards 4-28

4.3.12 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Designation, Classification, and Mapping 4-29

4.3.13 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Area Buffers .......................................... 4-30

4.3.14 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Protection Standards .................. 4-31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.3.15</td>
<td>Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Designation and Mapping</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.16</td>
<td>Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Protection Standards</td>
<td>4-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.17</td>
<td>Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Designation, Mapping, and Classification</td>
<td>4-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3.18</td>
<td>Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Area Protection Standards</td>
<td>4-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Mitigation and No Net Loss</td>
<td>4-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>4-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>4-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.3</td>
<td>Regulations – General Mitigation Requirements</td>
<td>4-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.4</td>
<td>Regulations – Compensatory Mitigation Plan Contents</td>
<td>4-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.5</td>
<td>Regulations – Wetland Mitigation Plans</td>
<td>4-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.6</td>
<td>Regulations – Aquatic and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Mitigation Plans</td>
<td>4-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.7</td>
<td>Regulations – Frequently Flooded Areas Mitigation Plans</td>
<td>4-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4.8</td>
<td>Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Mitigation Plans</td>
<td>4-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>Clearing, Grading and Filling</td>
<td>4-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>4-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>4-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>4-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>Public Access</td>
<td>4-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>4-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>4-46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.6.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>4-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>Water Quality and Water Management</td>
<td>4-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.1</td>
<td>Applicability</td>
<td>4-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.2</td>
<td>Policies</td>
<td>4-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7.3</td>
<td>Regulations</td>
<td>4-48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF TABLES

Table 4-1. Wetland Buffers for Wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction ......................................................... 4-22
Table 4-2. Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers for Type F, Np, and Ns Waters .............................. 4-25
Table 4-3. Wetland Mitigation Ratios ........................................................................................................ 4-42

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 4-1. Buffer widths for the Natural Designation ............................................................................... 4-11
Figure 4-2. Buffer widths for the Resource Conservancy designation ..................................................... 4-12
Figure 4-3. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Conservancy designation ............................... 4-13
Figure 4-4. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Intensive designation ...................................... 4-14
Figure 4-5. Buffer widths for the Marine Waterfront designation ............................................................ 4-15
Figures 4-6 a and b. Common Line setbacks within shoreline jurisdiction .............................................. 4-16
Chapter 4  General Policies and Regulations

Note to Users: The policies and regulations in this chapter apply to all uses and developments in all shoreline environment designations, including uses/developments that are exempt from shoreline permit requirements. The policies and regulations are not listed in order of priority. Additional policies and regulations that apply to specific shoreline uses and developments are described in Chapter 3.

4.1 Archaeological, Historical, and Cultural Resources

4.1.1 Applicability

1. All new uses and developments shall comply with the applicable policies and regulations for protection of archaeological, historical, and cultural resources or areas of significant cultural heritage as defined in Chapter 7.

4.1.2 Policies

1. Sites and resources having known or suspected archaeological, historic, or cultural value should be protected. These sites/resources are important, non-renewable resources and many are in danger of being damaged or lost because of ongoing development. Wherever possible, sites should be permanently preserved for scientific study and/or public observation.

2. Proposed development on or adjacent to an identified archaeological, historic, or cultural site should be designed and operated to be compatible with continued protection of the archaeological, historic, or cultural site.

3. The location of historic, cultural, and/or archaeological sites/resources should not be disclosed to the general public unless adequate provisions can be put in place to ensure long-term protection and preservation of such sites/resources.

4.1.3 Regulations

1. All shoreline use and development proposals shall be reviewed to determine if they have the potential to impact historic, cultural, and/or archaeological sites/resources. The Administrator shall consult with the Washington State Department of Archeological and Historic Preservation and if there is evidence that the proposed project is located within five hundred (500) feet of such a site/resource, the Administrator shall:
   a. Notify and inform potential affected Tribes and the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation of the proposed activity including timing, location, scope, and resources affected; and
   b. Require the proponent to provide a Cultural Resource Site Assessment prior to development to determine the presence of archaeological, historic, or cultural resources. The Administrator can waive this requirement if the proposed development activities do not include any ground disturbance and will not impact a known archaeological, historic, or cultural site/resource.

2. When a Cultural Resource Site Assessment required by this section identifies the presence of archaeological, historic, or cultural resources, a Cultural Resource Management Plan shall be required. The plan shall assess the archaeological, historic, or cultural site/resource; analyze
potential adverse impacts caused by the proposed activity; and recommend measures to prevent adverse impacts.

3. Cultural Resource Site Assessments and Cultural Resource Management Plans required by this section shall be prepared by a professional archaeologist or historic preservation professional, as applicable. The project proponent shall be responsible for any professional service fees associated with the assessment or plan.

4. The Administrator may reject or request revision of the conclusions reached in a Cultural Resource Site Assessment or Cultural Resource Management Plan when it can demonstrate that the assessment is inaccurate or does not fully achieve the policies of this section.

5. Excavation for archaeological investigations or data recovery may be permitted when conducted by a professional archaeologist or qualified historic preservation professional in accordance with applicable state laws.

6. Where public access is provided to any private or publicly owned building or structure of archaeological, historic, or cultural significance, a Public Access Management Plan shall be developed in consultation with the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation and affected Tribes. The project proponent shall be responsible for any professional service fees associated with the access plan.

7. If any site/object of possible archaeological, historic, or cultural interest is inadvertently discovered during any new shoreline use or development, the project proponent shall immediately stop work and comply with all of the following measures:
   a. Notify the County Community Development Department and the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation;
   b. Prepare a Cultural Resource Site Assessment to determine the significance of the discovery and the extent of damage to the resource;
   c. Distribute the Cultural Resource Site Assessment to the Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation and affected Tribes for a 30-day review to determine the significance of the discovery;
   d. Maintain the work stoppage until the Administrator and above-listed agencies or governments have reviewed the site assessment and determined that work can proceed; and
   e. Prepare a Cultural Resource Management Plan pursuant to this section if the Administrator determines that the site is significant.

8. Upon inadvertent discovery of human remains, the project proponent must immediately notify the County Sheriff, Coroner, and Washington State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation.

9. In the event that unforeseen factors constituting an emergency, as defined in RCW 90.58.030, necessitate rapid action to retrieve or preserve archaeological, historic, or cultural resources, the Administrator shall notify the State Department of Ecology, the State Attorney General’s Office, potentially affected Tribes, and the State Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation within 10 days of such action.
4.2 Buffers and Vegetation Conservation

4.2.1 Applicability

Buffers, as defined in Chapter 7, help protect people and property from natural hazards that are present on some shorelines. Buffers also protect shorelines from the adverse effects of adjacent land use and development. All shoreline uses and developments shall comply with the buffer policies and regulations in this section.

4.2.2 Policies

1. To protect the ecological and aesthetic qualities of the shoreline environment and minimize risks associated with flooding, erosion, channel migration, landslides, storm surges, and other natural events and processes, new shoreline uses and developments should be separated and set back from the edge of the water.

2. Protect and support preservation and restoration of shoreline buffers composed of predominantly woody vegetation along all shorelines to:

   a. Protect the health and sustainability of the many fish and wildlife species that depend on the County’s lakes, rivers, and marine waters for food, cover, breeding, resting, rearing, and other essential life functions.

   b. Provide clean water for recreation, fishing, shellfish production, and other beneficial uses.

   c. Protect people and property from hazards associated with floods, landslides, erosion, migrating river channels, tsunamis, and other natural processes or events.

   d. Minimize the costs that the public would have to bear to protect properties in hazardous areas or to repair damages associated with floods and other hazards.

   e. Maintain the aesthetic values that natural and scenic shorelines provide.

   f. Ensure no net loss of shoreline ecological functions.

3. Buffers should be preserved in a predominantly natural and undisturbed state except that reasonable accommodation should be made for views, pedestrian access, and water-related use/development when it is otherwise consistent with this Program.

4. Development proposals that involve extensive vegetation removal to create views or expansive lawns should not be allowed. Property owners should not assume that an unobstructed view of the water is guaranteed.

5. The goals of preserving and restoring vegetation along shorelines should be balanced with the need to accommodate preferred shoreline uses and developments and provide views of the shoreline.

6. New developments and uses should be designed to minimize tree removal and vegetation clearing. Existing trees and shrub cover should be preserved, and where feasible, restored, to provide wildlife habitat, maintain water quality, and ensure soil and slope stability.
4.2.3 Regulations – Shoreline Buffers

1. New uses and developments shall be located landward of the shoreline buffers shown in Table 2-3 (see Figures 4-1 through 4-5 for a graphical representation of the buffer for each designation—figures do not have show all possible buffer permutations) unless this Program specifically allows the use/development within the shoreline buffer. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers prescribed in Section 4.3 of this Program due to presence of wetlands, Type F, Np, or Ns streams, habitats for federally listed threatened or endangered species, or landslide hazard areas. In such cases, the landward-most buffer shall apply.

2. The shoreline buffer on Lake Sutherland shall be 35 feet measured in all directions from the ordinary high water mark.

3. The shoreline buffer on the Dungeness River shall be equivalent to the width of the mapped channel migration zone, or at least 150 feet landward from the ordinary high water mark, whichever is greater.

4. The shoreline habitat buffer shown in Table 2-3 shall apply to all parcels within shoreline jurisdiction, except those parcels covered by the buffer requirements in subsections 4.2.3.2 and 4.3.3.3 above. The shoreline habitat buffer shall be measured landward in all horizontal directions from the ordinary high water mark of the shoreline water body (lake, river, or marine water), provided that where there is a legally established, paved roadway present, the buffer will end on the waterward side of the road and will not extend to the landward area.

5. The shoreline safety buffer shown on Table 2-3 shall be measured as follows:
   a. For parcels located on the Strait of Juan de Fuca shoreline – the safety buffer shall be measured from the top of the bluff if, according to Washington Coastal Atlas and/or the WDNR, it is designated as a landslide hazard area, unstable slope, unstable slope–recent slide, unstable slope–old slide, or if mapped in the March 2012 Inventory and Characterization report as feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff;
   b. For parcels along rivers with a mapped channel migration zone (including but not limited to Morse Creek, Elwha River, Indian Creek, Salt Creek, Pysht River, Lyre River, East Twin River, West Twin River, Deep Creek, Clallam River, Hoko River, Little Hoko River, Herman Creek, Sekiu River, North Fork Sekiu River rivers) the safety buffer shall be measured from the ordinary high water mark within the channel migration zone.

6. The Administrator will evaluate each development proposal to determine if it qualifies as major new development or minor new development according to the following criteria:
   a. Minor New Development: applies only to single-family development or low intensity, water-dependent recreational use/development on existing lots of record, unless the lots is part of a subdivision where specific development standards or buffers were required as part of the plat. Divisions of land creating new lots for residential or other development are not considered minor development because they intensify development pressures along the shoreline. Minor new development must meet all of the following criteria:
      i. Total clearing/land disturbance within shoreline jurisdiction of up to the lesser of fifteen percent (15%) of parcel area or twenty thousand (20,000) square feet, provided that a minimum of two thousand five hundred (2,500) square feet shall be allowed; and
ii. Impervious area (including structures) within shoreline jurisdiction up to the lesser of five percent (5%) of the total parcel area or six thousand five hundred (6,500) square feet, provided that a minimum of two thousand (2,000) square feet shall be allowed; and

iii. Cumulative footprint area of less than four thousand (<4,000) square feet for all structures on the parcel.

b. Major New Development: Any development that does not qualify as minor new development; any subdivision.

7. Buffer Condition: Shoreline habitat and safety buffers shall be maintained in a predominantly well vegetated and undisturbed condition defined as an average density of at least 150 woody stems per acre or fifty five percent (55%) areal cover of woody vegetation. The vegetated areas shall comprise at least eighty percent (80%) of the buffer area. The remaining twenty percent (20%), or at least fifteen (15) linear feet of the water frontage, whichever is greater, may be retained as lawn for active use.

8. Habitat Buffer Averaging: The Administrator may approve, without a shoreline variance, a reduction in the shoreline habitat buffer widths prescribed in Table 2-3 through buffer averaging. Approval of a reduced/averaged habitat buffer shall be contingent upon all of the following:

a. Total area of buffer remains the same and the buffer meets the stem density and/or percent cover targets defined in 4.2.3.8 above. The Administrator shall require planting or enhancement of the buffer to meet the stated density and/or cover targets if the existing vegetation conditions of the buffer do not meet the density and/or cover targets;

b. Applicant provides a habitat management plan prepared by a qualified biologist showing the significant adverse effects on habitat functions have been avoided, minimized or otherwise mitigated;

c. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40%) of the buffer length (shore frontage) (in other words, in a one hundred [100] foot long segment of frontage, the reduced buffer could be up to forty [40] feet long);

d. The reduced portion of the buffer can only be twenty five percent (25%) narrower than the standard buffer (in other words, if the standard buffer is one hundred [100] feet wide, the reduced portion must be at least seventy five [75] feet wide); and

e. The critical area requirements of Section 4.3 are met.

9. Safety Buffer Averaging – Marine Shorelines: The Administrator may approve, without a shoreline variance, a reduction in the shoreline safety buffer widths prescribed in Table 2-3 through buffer averaging. In no instances shall the safety buffer be reduced to less than fifty (50) feet. Approval of a reduced/averaged safety buffer shall be contingent upon all of the following:

a. Total area of buffer remains the same and the buffer meets the stem density and/or percent cover targets defined in subsection 4.2.3.8 above. The Administrator shall require planting or enhancement of the buffer to meet the stated density and/or cover targets if the existing vegetation conditions do not meet the density and/or cover targets.

b. The reduced buffer width:
i. For a traditional single family residence – equivalent to the estimated annual rate of erosion times seventy five (75) plus allowance for bank recession equal to largest documented landslide in the vicinity; or

ii. For a mobile/motor home or travel trailer that is not used as a primary residence – equivalent to the estimated annual rate of erosion times 50 plus allowance for bank recession equal to largest documented landslide in the vicinity.

c. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40 %) of the buffer length (shore frontage) (in other words, in a one hundred [100] foot long segment of frontage, the reduced buffer could up to forty [40] feet long).

d. For marine bluffs mapped as landslide hazard area, unstable slope, unstable slope–recent slide, unstable slope–old slide, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff– Applicant provides a geotechnical report prepared by a licensed Engineering Geologist containing all of the following information:

i. Medium and long-term quantitative erosion rates and description of the methods used to quantify the erosion rate (past erosion rates over a minimum of 40 years or as far back as earliest available aerial photos, and a projection of future rates over the next several decades).

ii. A drainage plan that shows that upland drainage (i.e., runoff) will be properly managed so as not to exacerbate slope instability.

iii. Review of Washington Coastal Atlas and WDNR landslide hazard maps concerning stability of the site and land adjacent to the site.

iv. Analysis of slope stability and mechanisms for slope failure in the vicinity, including discussion of types, likely instigating factors, and general sizes of past landslides in the area.

v. Evidence of landslide activity such as: a mid-slope bench or low bank in an area of high banks, a slight seaward bow in an otherwise straight shoreline, a seaward bow of the cobble/boulder beach lag, lateral elevation changes (uplift) on the beach or subtidal, tilted silt or peat beds exposed among beach gravels, benches on which the vegetation is of a uniform age, areas with jack-strawed trees, groups of trees with kinked trunks–particularly conifers, a bowl-shaped indentation in the bluff edge or hummocky topography on the bluff face.

vi. Location of the intersection of the projected failure plane and the bluff top.

vii. Angle of repose of the upper bluff and distance for bluff to "lay back" without threatening the residence.

e. Geologist's estimate of when the residence would be undermined (to include allowance for bank recession equal to largest documented landslide in the vicinity).

10. Safety Buffer Averaging – River Shorelines: The Administrator may approve, without a shoreline variance, a reduction in the shoreline safety buffer widths prescribed in Table 2-3 through buffer averaging. In no instances shall the safety buffer be reduced to less than fifty (50) feet. Approval of a reduced/averaged safety buffer shall be contingent upon all of the following:

a. Total area of buffer remains the same and the buffer meets the stem density and/or percent cover targets defined in subsection 4.2.3.8. The Administrator shall require
planting or enhancement of the buffer to meet the stated density and/or cover targets if the existing vegetation conditions of the buffer are deficient.

b. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40%) of the buffer length (shore frontage) (in other words, in a one hundred [100] foot long segment of frontage, the reduced buffer could be forty [40] feet long).

c. Documentation by an experienced geologist, hydrologist or licensed civil engineer with at least five (5) years experience with fluvial systems of the Pacific Northwest, that:

i. The parcel on which the development is proposed is effectively protected (disconnected) from channel movement due to the existence of permanent levees or infrastructure such as roads and bridges constructed and maintained by public agencies; not all roads will be considered disconnection points; or

ii. There is minimal risk of channel migration during the next 75 years as indicated by the existing channel type, intact land cover (and low likelihood future alterations in land cover); stable surficial geology, low soil and potential; lack of evidence of likely avulsion pathways (include area upstream of, but proximate to, the site); low inundation frequency(ies). The assessment shall include review of all available data regarding historical channel locations at the site; identification of the site within a broader area.

d. The critical area requirements of Section 4.3 are met.

11. Preexisting lots or land divisions regulated by Title 29, Clallam County Land Division Code, for which geotechnical plans were previously prepared may be considered to have already complied with the requirements of subsections 4.2.3.10 and 4.2.3.11 unless new information such as recent geologic activity warrants a new report to be required; provided that any new stormwater best management practices that were not previously included as a part of the geotechnical report shall be incorporated.

12. Buffer Modification without Compensatory Mitigation: The Administrator may allow limited clearing, grading, thinning, and/or pruning in a shoreline buffer in accordance with this section. Such allowances shall not require compensatory mitigation provided that the amount and extent of buffer modification is the minimum necessary to accommodate the allowed use, the modification is located within pre-existing disturbed areas with low habitat value or within the ‘active use’ area prescribed in subsection 4.2.3.8, and modification will not impact a geologically hazardous area, and all other requirements of the Program are met. This requirement is meant to ensure that impacts are avoided and minimized to the extent possible:

a. View Corridors: The Administrator may allow limited and selective tree removal, pruning, and/or limbing in the buffer to create a view of the shoreline when otherwise consistent with this Program, as long as the buffer condition following selective clearing conforms to the stem density and/or percent cover targets defined in 4.2.3.8. The removal, pruning, and/or limbing shall not require any ground-disturbing equipment and shall not materially alter soils or topography. The amount of clearing is limited to the criteria. The Administrator may approve a greater area or amount of clearing if the proponent provides a view clearance plan prepared by a qualified ecologist, forester, arborist, or landscape architect. The view clearance plan shall identify and describe the location and extent of the proposed tree removal, pruning, and limbing and shall demonstrate compliance with American National Standards Institute (ANSI) A300 Standards for Tree Care Operations (Tree, Shrub, and Other Woody Plant Management –
Standard Practices). For properties within designated landslide or erosion hazard areas, the Administrator may require review of the view clearance plan by an engineering geologist or geotechnical engineer to ensure that the proposed removal, pruning, and/or limbing will not cause or exacerbate hazards associated with soil or slope instability. The location and size of the view corridor shall be clearly defined on the site plan.

b. Private Pathways: Private pathways which provide pedestrian access to the shoreline may be allowed within the buffer provided they are constructed of pervious material, are less than or equal to six (6) feet wide, and follow a route that minimizes erosion and gullyling (e.g., a winding but direct path). Pathways may include a maximum of one private picnic / view platform, patio or landing within each private lot; the picnic / view platform, patio or landing shall be a maximum of 100 square feet in size and may be covered by a roof structure no more than 10 feet in height above the floor elevation of the structure. Pathways shall be located within view corridors and/or the active use zone, as indicated in 4.2.3.8, to the maximum extent practicable in order to minimize buffer disturbance. For properties within designated landslide or erosion hazard areas, the Administrator may require review by an engineering geologist or geotechnical engineer to ensure that the pathway will not cause or exacerbate hazards associated with soil or slope instability.

c. Hazard Tree Removal: Removal of a hazard tree may be allowed in the buffer when trimming is not sufficient to address the hazard. Where the hazard is not immediately apparent to the Administrator, the hazard tree determination shall be made after Administrator review of a report prepared by a qualified arborist or forester.

d. Invasive Species Management: Removing invasive, non-native shoreline vegetation listed on the Clallam County Noxious Weed List may be allowed in the buffer when otherwise consistent with this Program. The disturbed areas must be promptly revegetated using species native to western Washington. If the area of invasive removal exceeds 0.25 acre, the Administrator shall require a vegetation management plan prepared by a qualified ecologist, forester, arborist, or landscape architect. The vegetation management plan shall identify and describe the location and extent of vegetation management. The vegetation management plan shall describe the means of invasive species control. Use of herbicides within buffer areas, shall be limited to ‘fish and wildlife friendly’ herbicides approved by the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife; any proposed herbicide use must be detailed in a vegetation management plan. For properties within designated landslide or erosion hazard areas, the Administrator may require review of the vegetation management plan by an engineering geologist or geotechnical engineer to ensure that the vegetation management will not cause or exacerbate hazards associated with soil or slope instability. The location and size of the invasive species management area shall be clearly defined on the site plan.

e. Boat launches, docks, piers, and floats: Boat launches, docks, piers, and floats accessory to an approved single-family residential development may be allowed in the buffer when they are consistent with the policies and regulations specified in Section 3.14.

f. Boathouses: Boathouses accessory to an approved recreational development may be allowed in the buffer provided that all of the following criteria are met:

i. The boathouse is used to store watercraft and shall not be used as or converted to a dwelling unit. The Administrator shall require a notice on title indicating such; and

ii. The boathouse has a maximum footprint of three hundred (300) square feet and a maximum height of fifteen (15) feet above average grade; and
iii. The primary doorway/entryway faces the water; and

iv. The structure is located entirely landward of the ordinary high water mark.

g. Pedestrian Beach Access Structures: Pedestrian beach access structures accessory to an approved single family residential development may be allowed in the buffer when they are consistent with the policies and regulations specified in Section 3.13.

h. Public Trails and Other Public Access Improvements: Public trails and public access improvements may be allowed in the shoreline buffer when they are consistent with the policies and regulations in sections 3.7 and 3.13.

i. Utilities and Essential Public Facilities: Certain utilities and essential public facilities that meet the definition of water-dependent or water-related may be allowed in the buffer when they are consistent with the policies and regulations specified in Section 3.12.

13. Buffer Modification with Compensatory Mitigation: The Administrator may allow limited clearing, grading, thinning, and/or pruning and limited development of structures in a shoreline buffer to accommodate water-dependent and water-related shoreline uses or modifications in sections 3.2 (Aquaculture), 3.3 (Commercial and Industrial Development), 3.5 (Mining), 3.7 (Recreation), 3.9 (Restoration), 3.14 (Marinas), 3.15 (Dredging), 3.16 (Flood Control Structures), 3.17 (In-stream and In-water Structures), and 3.18 (Shoreline Stabilization), that meet all of the requirements of this Program. Such uses/ modifications require a location in, on or immediately adjacent to the water and may have adverse impacts on shoreline functions and processes. The Administrator shall require compensatory mitigation in accordance with the applicable provisions of Section 4.4 if the water-dependent or water-related use/modification has significant unavoidable adverse impacts on shoreline functions or processes.

14. Common Line Buffer: To ensure that new residential developments in densely platted areas have views of the shoreline that are similar, but not necessarily equivalent to, adjacent residences, the following regulations shall apply, as shown in Figures 4-6a and 4-6b:

a. For a new residence on a vacant lot with legally established residences within fifty (50) feet on each side, the proposed residence shall be set back from the ordinary high water mark of the shoreline to a common line drawn between the nearest corners of each adjacent residence.

b. For a new residence on a vacant lot with a legally established residence within fifty (50) feet on one side, the proposed residence shall be set back from the ordinary high water mark of the shoreline to a line drawn between the nearest corner of the existing adjacent residence and the nearest applicable setback for the adjacent vacant parcel.

15. Parcels located in mapped channel migration zones, or landslide or erosion hazard areas shall not be eligible for the common line buffer option. The common line buffer option shall not be used to deviate from any wetland buffers required by this Program.

16. Buffer Reduction Requiring a Variance: Shoreline use and development proposals that do not meet the shoreline buffer requirements identified in this chapter shall require a shoreline variance in accordance with Chapter 5 of this Program.

17. Uses Exempt from Buffer Requirements: The buffer regulations in this section shall not apply to the following uses:
a. Commercial forest practices when such activities are conducted according to the Washington State Forest Practices Act (RCW 76.09). When forest practices are associated with a conversion of forest lands to non-forestry uses, the buffer requirements shall apply.

b. Existing and ongoing agricultural activities occurring on agricultural lands. New agricultural activities proposed on land not currently in agricultural use must comply with the buffer regulations.

18. Vegetation Enchantment: When enhancing or restoring shoreline buffer vegetation, project proponents shall use native species approved by the County that are of a similar diversity, density, and type to that occurring in the general vicinity of the site prior to any shoreline alteration. The vegetation shall be nurtured and maintained to ensure establishment of a healthy and sustainable native plant community over time.
Figure 4-1. Buffer widths for the Natural Designation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BUFFERS – See Table 2-3 for additional detail and Section 4.2.3 for standards</th>
<th>Safety Buffer – applied to marine landslide hazard areas, feeder bluffs, exceptional feeder bluffs, and channel migration zones.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Habitat Buffer – extending landward from OHWM for both Marine and Freshwater Shorelines</td>
<td>Freshwater Shorelines (for all parcels mapped within channel migration zones; measured from OHWM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Shorelines (measured from the top of the bluff for areas mapped as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major New Development</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outside of the channel migration zone if buildable area exists – see Section 3.8.3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, all existing lots</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater Shorelines (for all parcels mapped within channel migration zones; measured from OHWM)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Divisions (150 ft minimum lot frontage for new lots)</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional requirements may apply in addition to those shown in table. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which uses are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, small streams, habitats for federally-listed threatened or endangered species, landslide hazard areas, erosion hazard areas or other features. Refer to Section 4.2.3 for additional information.
Figure 4-2. Buffer widths for the Resource Conservancy designation

BUFFERS – See Table 2-3 for additional detail and Section 4.2.3 for standards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Buffer Type</th>
<th>Minor New Development, all existing lots</th>
<th>Major New Development</th>
<th>Land Divisions (150 ft minimum lot frontage for new lots)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Habitat Buffer – extending landward from OHWM for both Marine and Freshwater Shorelines</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Safety Buffer – applied to marine landslide hazard areas, feeder bluffs, exceptional feeder bluffs, and channel migration zones.</td>
<td>150 (Outside of the channel migration zone if buildable area exists – see Section 3.8.3)</td>
<td>150 (150 for exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater Shorelines (for all parcels mapped within channel migration zones; measured from OHWM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Shorelines (measured from the top of the bluff for areas mapped as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional requirements may apply in addition to those shown in table. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which uses are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, small streams, habitats for federally-listed threatened or endangered species, landslide hazard areas, erosion hazard areas or other features. Refer to Section 4.2.3 for additional information.
Figure 4-3. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Conservancy designation

BUFFERS – See Table 2-3 for additional detail and Section 4.2.3 for standards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Habitat Buffer – extending landward from OHWM for both Marine and Freshwater Shorelines</th>
<th>Safety Buffer – applied to marine landslide hazard areas, feeder bluffs, exceptional feeder bluffs, and channel migration zones.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &lt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>Freshwater Shorelines (for all parcels mapped within channel migration zones; measured from OHWM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &gt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major New Development</td>
<td>Marine Shorelines (measured from the top of the bluff for areas mapped as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Divisions (150 ft minimum lot frontage for new lots)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional requirements may apply in addition to those shown in table. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which uses are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, small streams, habitats for federally-listed threatened or endangered species, landslide hazard areas, erosion hazard areas or other features. Refer to Section 4.2.3 for additional information.
Figure 4-4. Buffer widths for the Shoreline Residential - Intensive designation

BUFFERS – See Table 2-3 for additional detail and Section 4.2.3 for standards

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Habitat Buffer – extending landward from OHWM for both Marine and Freshwater Shorelines</th>
<th>Safety Buffer – applied to marine landslide hazard areas, feeder bluffs, exceptional feeder bluffs, and channel migration zones.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &lt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>Freshwater Shorelines (for all parcels mapped within channel migration zones; measured from OHWM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &gt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major New Development</td>
<td>Marine Shorelines (measured from the top of the bluff for areas mapped as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Divisions</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional requirements may apply in addition to those shown in table. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which uses are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, small streams, habitats for federally-listed threatened or endangered species, landslide hazard areas, erosion hazard areas or other features. Refer to Section 4.2.3 for additional information.
Figure 4-5. Buffer widths for the Marine Waterfront designation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Habitats Buffer – extending landward from OHWM for Marine Shorelines</th>
<th>Safety Buffer – applied to marine landslide hazard areas, feeder bluffs, and exceptional feeder bluffs.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &lt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>Marine Shorelines (measured from the top of the bluff for areas mapped as landslide hazard area, feeder bluff or exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor New Development, Existing lots &gt; 200 ft depth from OHWM to rear lot line</td>
<td>100 (150 for exceptional feeder bluff)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Major New Development</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Divisions</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional requirements may apply in addition to those shown in table. Refer to Table 2-1 and 2-2 for which uses are allowed, prohibited or conditional. Refer to Chapters 3 and 4 for additional regulations pertaining to specific uses. Uses/development may also be subject to additional buffers due to presence of wetlands, small streams, habitats for federally-listed threatened or endangered species, landslide hazard areas, erosion hazard areas or other features. Refer to Section 4.2.3 for additional information.
Figures 4-6 a and b. Common Line setbacks within shoreline jurisdiction.
4.3 Critical Areas

Note to Users: This section provides protection for critical areas, including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, located within the jurisdictional limits of the Shoreline Management Act. In accordance with RCW 36.70A.480(4), critical areas within shoreline jurisdiction must be protected such that there is no net loss of shoreline ecological function. The County's existing critical areas ordinance, in CCC 27.12, applies to critical areas outside of shoreline jurisdiction.

4.3.1 Applicability

All new uses and developments shall comply with the applicable policies and regulations for protection of critical areas including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, as defined in Chapter 7. Critical areas, including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, within shoreline jurisdiction shall be regulated according to this Program and not Chapter 27.12 of Clallam County Code. Critical areas outside of shoreline jurisdiction shall be regulated by Chapter 27.12 of Clallam County Code and not this Program.

4.3.2 Policies

1. The beneficial functions of critical areas, including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, within shoreline jurisdiction should be protected, and potential dangers or public costs associated with the inappropriate use of such areas should be minimized by reasonable regulation of uses/developments within, adjacent to, or directly affecting such areas.

2. To implement the policy stated above, it is the intent of this section to accomplish the following:
   a. Classify, designate, and regulate critical areas according to the Growth Management Act requirements in RCW 36.70A.
   b. Preserve, protect, manage, or regulate critical areas that have a direct or indirect effect on conserving fish, wildlife, other natural resources and values.
   c. Conserve and protect the environmental attributes of Clallam County that contribute to the quality of life for residents of both Clallam County and the State of Washington.
   d. Protect critical areas, including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, and their functions by regulating use and development within these areas and on adjacent lands.
   e. Guide development proposals to the most environmentally suitable and naturally stable portion of a development site.
   f. Protect people and property from hazards associated with floods, landslides, erosion, migrating river channels, tsunamis, and other natural processes or events.
   g. Minimize the costs that the public has to bear to protect properties in hazardous areas or to repair damages associated with floods and other hazards.
   h. Reduce cumulative adverse environmental impacts to water availability, water quality, wetlands, aquatic and wildlife habitat conservation areas, frequently flooded areas, and geologically hazardous areas.
   i. Promote harmonious co-existence between the critical areas and the ongoing use of pre-existing developments in and around critical areas.
j. Maintain and protect both acreage and functions of regulated wetlands in Clallam County through general protection standards, enhancement, restoration, and creation.

k. Protect water quality by controlling erosion, providing guidance in the siting of land uses and activities to prevent or reduce the release of chemical or bacterial pollutants into waters of the State, and maintaining stream flows and habitat quality for fish and marine shellfish.

l. Conserve drainage features that function together or independently to collect, store, purify, discharge, and/or convey waters of the State.

m. Maintain groundwater recharge and prevent the contamination of groundwater resources to ensure water quality and quantity for public and private uses and critical area functions.

n. Promote the restoration of degraded critical areas and their buffers in order to regain lost ecological functions and values and improve the economic health and stability of Clallam County.

4.3.3 Regulations – General Regulations for all Critical Areas

1. This section and Program apply only to critical areas, including critical saltwater and critical freshwater habitats, within shoreline jurisdiction. Critical areas outside of shoreline jurisdiction shall be regulated by Chapter 27.12 of Clallam County Code and not this section or Program.

2. This Program and this section apply to activities that are exempt from the requirement to obtain a shoreline permit per RCW 90.58.030(3)(e) and activities listed as exempt in Clallam County Code 27.12.035.

3. Any land, water, or vegetation that meets the critical area designation criteria under this section shall be subject to the provision of this Program. The location and extent of critical areas within shoreline jurisdiction shall be identified based upon best available information from credible and qualified professional sources, which shall include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Wetlands: Written recommendations, maps, or published reports from government agencies, including tribes, charged with wetland identification and management, or a biologist with wetlands ecology expertise and who is knowledgeable of wetland conditions within the North Olympic Peninsula Region, and who has professional experience demonstrated by a minimum of two years practical experience of delineating wetlands and wetland plant identification; and those individuals certified as Professional Wetland Scientists by the Society of Wetland Scientists.

b. Aquatic and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas: Written recommendations, maps, or published reports from government agencies, including tribes, charged with management of fish and wildlife resources, or a person with a master’s degree in biological sciences or related field from an accredited college or university or a bachelor’s degree and four years’ experience as a practicing biologist.

c. Geologically Hazardous Areas: Written recommendations, maps, or published reports from government agencies, including tribes, charged with identification of geologic hazards, or by a geotechnical or civil engineer or engineering geologist licensed in the
State of Washington who is knowledgeable of regional geologic conditions and who has professional expertise in geologic hazard evaluation.

d. Frequently Flooded Areas: Written recommendations, maps, or published reports from government agencies, including tribes, charged with the identification of flood control, or a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington. The Administrator may allow a land surveyor licensed by the State of Washington to recommend designation of frequently flooded areas where base flood elevation data is available.

e. Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas: Written recommendations, maps, or published reports from government agencies, including tribes, charged with designation of geologic or water resources features, or a person(s) with a four-year degree in hydrology, hydrogeology, or related field from an accredited college or university and also having demonstrated experience in hydrogeologic assessment.

4. A qualified professional may dispute the location or extent of critical areas shown on maps or other information. The Administrator shall consider site-specific evidence provided by the qualified professional when determining the location and extent of critical areas on a parcel.

5. Clallam County shall make available to the public maps or other databases, as appropriate, which show the general location, extent, and classification of regulated critical areas. This information shall be advisory and used by the Administrator in determining the applicability of the standards of this section to a particular location or development site. When additional information is required as to the location or extent of a critical area that may be affected by a proposed shoreline use or development, the Administrator may require additional information or may hire a qualified professional to gather the pertinent information at the proponent’s expense.

6. Notice on Title: Any property on which a development proposal is submitted shall have filed with the Clallam County Auditor:

   a. A notice on title of the presence of the critical area and/or buffer;

   b. A statement as to the applicability of this Program to the property; and

   c. A statement describing possible limitations on actions in or affecting critical areas or buffers as approved by the Administrator. Clallam County shall record such documents and will provide a copy of the recorded notice to the property owner of record. Development proposals which are also defined as normal repair and maintenance of existing structures or developments, including but not limited to roof repair, interior remodeling, wood stove permits, etc., and on-site sewage disposal systems repairs or replacement, are exempt from this requirement.

7. Temporary or Permanent Field Identification: Clallam County shall require temporary or permanent field markers delineating the critical area boundary and associated buffer prior to issuance of required permits for any development located within the jurisdiction of a regulated wetland, aquatic habitat conservation area, and landslide hazard area. The type of field markers to be used will be agreed to by the project proponent and the Administrator depending on site conditions and inspection requirements. Field markers shall be spaced at a minimum of every fifty (50) feet, unless alternative placement or spacing is authorized by the Administrator. The location of field stakes must be shown on all site plans and final plats associated with the development proposal. Field stakes shall remain in place until any required final inspections are completed and approved. Field markers may be waived by the
Administrator if an alternative to field staking achieves the same objective and is proposed and approved, or if the development activity is located at a sufficient distance so that impacts to the critical area are unlikely to occur.

8. Construction Fencing: When construction is proposed adjacent to a critical area or buffer, the buffers shall be temporarily protected with a highly visible and durable protective barrier, such as orange construction fencing, during construction to prevent access and protect the critical area and buffer, except where access into/ or through the critical area or buffer is expressly allowed by this Program. This requirement may be waived by the Administrator if an alternative to fencing which achieves the same objective is proposed and approved.

9. Signs: The Administrator shall require that the common boundary between a regulated wetland, aquatic habitat conservation area, or other critical area and associated buffer be identified using permanent signs as approved by the Administrator. In lieu of signs, alternative methods of identification may be approved when such methods are determined by the Administrator to provide adequate protection to the critical area and buffer.

10. Land Divisions: Land divisions in critical areas and/or buffers shall meet all of the following conditions and the conditions in Section 3.8 (Residential) of this Program:
   a. All lots within the proposed land division contain at least one site, including access and utility locations, that is suitable for development and is not within a wetland, aquatic habitat conservation area, floodplain, or landslide hazard area or their buffers. A new lot or parcel may be created in a seismic hazard area as long as there is a note on the face of the plat which indicates the presence of a potential hazard and encourages the builder to have any structure designed by a civil engineer to withstand potential seismic activity.
   b. All lots meet lot minimum lot area requirements specified by this Program and Clallam County Code Title 33, Zoning Code and other applicable provisions herein.
   c. The buildable area, critical areas, and buffers shall be shown on the face of the final plat and/or site plan.
   d. New land divisions shall be surveyed by a professional land surveyor.

4.3.4 Regulations – Wetland Designation, Delineation, Mapping, and Classification

1. Designation: Regulated wetlands are those areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Regulated wetlands generally include, but are not limited to, swamps, marshes, bogs, ponds, including their submerged aquatic beds and similar areas. Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from non-wetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990 (adoption date of Chapter 36.70A RCW, Growth Management Act) that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway. Wetlands created as mitigation and wetlands modified for approved land use activities shall be considered as regulated wetlands.

2. Mapping: The approximate location and extent of wetlands are shown on the County’s critical area maps. These maps are advisory and do not provide definitive information about wetland
size or presence. The County shall update the maps as new wetlands are identified and as new information from credible sources becomes available.

3. Delineation: In accordance with RCW 90.58.380, wetlands shall be identified in accordance with the requirements of WAC 173-22-035. Unless otherwise provided for in this Program, all areas within the County meeting the criteria in the manual are hereby designated critical areas and are subject to the provisions of this section. The wetland boundary shall be identified and delineated by a biologist with wetlands ecology expertise within the North Olympic Peninsula Region, and who has professional experience in this occupation demonstrated by a minimum of two years' practical experience or is certified as a Professional Wetland Scientist by the Society of Wetland Scientists. This person shall field stake the wetland boundary and this line shall be surveyed by a professional land surveyor if the delineation is required for a land division pursuant to Clallam County Code Title 29.

4. Classification and Rating: Wetlands shall be rated based on categories that reflect the functions and values of each wetland. Wetland categories shall be based on the criteria provided in the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington (Ecology Publication No. 04-06-025 and revised editions), as determined using the appropriate rating forms contained in that publication. These categories are generally defined as follows:

a. Category I Wetlands: Category I wetlands are those wetlands of exceptional value in terms of protecting water quality, storing flood and storm water, and/or providing habitat for wildlife as indicated by a rating system score of 70 points or more on the Ecology rating forms. These are wetland communities of infrequent occurrence that often provide documented habitat for sensitive, threatened or endangered species, and/or have other attributes that are very difficult or impossible to replace if altered.

b. Category II Wetlands: Category II wetlands have significant value based on their function as indicated by a rating system score of between 51 and 69 points on the Ecology rating forms. They do not meet the criteria for Category I rating but occur infrequently and have qualities that are difficult to replace if altered.

c. Category III Wetlands: Category III wetlands have important resource value as indicated by a rating system score of between 30 and 50 points on the Ecology rating forms. These wetlands are relatively common.

d. Category IV Wetlands: Category IV wetlands are wetlands of limited resource value as indicated by a rating system score of less than 30 points on the Ecology rating forms. They typically have vegetation of similar age and class, lack special habitat features, and/or are isolated or disconnected from other aquatic systems or high-quality upland habitats.
4.3.5 Regulations – Wetland Buffers

1. Buffer Widths: Buffers shall be established and maintained to protect all regulated wetlands. The standard wetland buffer width shall be determined according to the regulated wetland rating as outlined in Table 4-1 below. The buffer shall not be altered except as authorized by this Program; provided that such alterations meet all other standards for the protection of regulated wetlands. All buffers are measured from the regulated wetland edge as marked in the field.

Table 4-1. Wetland Buffers for Wetlands in Shoreline Jurisdiction

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wetland Type</th>
<th>Standard Buffer Width</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Class I</td>
<td>200 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class II</td>
<td>150 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class III</td>
<td>75 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Class IV</td>
<td>50 feet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Wetland Buffer Condition: Buffers shall be maintained in a predominantly well-vegetated and undisturbed condition defined as an average density of at least 150 woody stems per acre or fifty five percent (55%) areal cover of woody vegetation, unless this Program specifically allows alteration of the buffer. Alterations that are not associated with an allowed use or development shall be prohibited.

3. Multiple Buffers: In the event that buffers for any shorelines and/or critical areas are contiguous or overlapping, the landward-most edge of all such buffers shall apply.

4. Buffer Averaging: Wetland buffer widths shown in Table 4-1 may be reduced by the Administrator through buffer averaging. With buffer averaging, the buffer width is reduced in one location and increased in another location to maintain the same overall buffer area. Proposals for wetland buffer averaging shall not require a shoreline variance or compensatory mitigation if the following conditions are met:
   a. The minimum width of the buffer at any given point is at least fifty percent (50%) of the standard width per Table 4-1, or thirty five (35) feet, whichever is greater; and
   b. The net buffer area (acreage) after averaging is the same as the standard buffer area without averaging; and
   c. The area that is added to the buffer to offset the reduction is well-vegetated as defined in 4.3.5.2 above.

5. Buffer Reduction: On sites that lack well-vegetated buffers as defined in 4.3.5.2 above, the Administrator may approve a proposal for wetland buffer reduction. Proposals for wetland buffer reduction on such parcels shall not require a shoreline variance as long as the following conditions are met:
a. The minimum width of the reduced buffer is at least seventy five percent (75%) of the standard width per Table 4-1; and

b. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40%) of the buffer length (in other words, in a one hundred [100] foot long segment of buffer, the reduced buffer could up to forty [40] feet long); and

c. The reduced buffer area is planted and enhanced to meet the minimum vegetation density and/or cover targets in 4.3.5.2 above. Plantings shall consist of species native to western Washington.

6. Mitigation for Buffer Averaging: Prior to approving a request for buffer averaging or reduction, the Administrator shall ensure the development is designed to separate and screen the wetland from impacts such as noise, glare, vegetation trampling, etc. The site design shall consider the varying degrees of impacts of different land uses. For example, parking lots, store entrances, and roads generally have higher noise and glare impacts than the rear of the store. Site screening should take advantage of natural topography or existing vegetation, wherever possible. Where natural screening is not available, berms, landscaping, and structural screens should be implemented (e.g., orient buildings to screen parking lots and store entrances from critical areas). Landscaping shall be consistent with Chapter 33.53 Clallam County Code.

7. Increased Wetland Buffers: The Administrator may increase wetland buffer zone widths, not to exceed three hundred (300) feet, for a development project on a case-by-case basis when a larger buffer is necessary to protect wetland functions and values. Such determination shall be based on site-specific and project-related conditions which include, but are not limited to:

a. Wetland sites with known locations of endangered or threatened species for which a habitat management plan indicates a larger buffer is necessary to protect habitat values for such species; or

b. The adjacent land is susceptible to severe erosion, and erosion control best management practices will not effectively prevent adverse wetland impacts.

8. Buffer for Wetland Mitigation Sites: Any wetland that is created, restored, or enhanced as compensation for an approved wetland alteration shall have the standard buffer required for the category of the created, restored, or enhanced wetland.

4.3.6 Regulations – Wetland Protection Standards

1. New shoreline uses and developments shall be located, designed, constructed, and maintained to avoid wetland areas. Impacts to wetlands shall be prohibited except when all of the following conditions are met:

a. The use or development is specifically allowed by this Program; and

b. All reasonable measures have been taken to avoid adverse effects on wetland functions and values; and

c. Compensatory mitigation is provided, in accordance with section 4.4 of this Program, for all adverse impacts that cannot be avoided; and

d. The amount and degree of alteration are limited to the minimum needed to accomplish the project purpose.
2. The Administrator may impose conditions on new shoreline use and developments as needed to preserve or, if feasible, increase the acreage, quality, function, and/or values of regulated wetlands within Clallam County. Specific conditions shall include, but not be limited to, reducing the number, size or scale of buildings, driveways and other features; altering the configuration or layout of the proposed development; using environmentally favorable construction materials; foregoing construction of accessory structures; directing lights away from the wetland; preserving native vegetation; and other reasonable measures needed to maintain the following wetland functions and values:

a. **Drinking Water**: Ability of a wetland to recharge, maintain, and/or enhance surface or groundwater resources that yield potable water in sufficient quantities to be economically useful.

b. **Floodflow Desynchronization**: Ability of a wetland to retain/detain floodwaters in the upper watershed, reducing the severity of flooding.

c. **Groundwater Recharge**: This wetland function is significant but not in the context that wetlands act as the major locations of groundwater recharge to aquifers. Although some wetlands do provide a significant amount of groundwater recharge, the large areas of river alluvium and unconsolidated glacial deposits and, in the Sequim-Dungeness Valley, the irrigation network are much more regionally significant. Rather, groundwater recharge is significant because wetlands in contact with the aquifer are most susceptible to carrying pollutants to the aquifer. Conversely, if managed properly, such wetlands could assist in the treatment of pollutants already carried in the drinking water aquifer.

d. **Nutrient Removal/Transformation**: Ability of a wetland to retain or transform inorganic phosphorus and/or nitrogen into their organic forms, or transform nitrogen into its gaseous form, on either a net annual basis or during the growing season. This can reduce excess nutrients and algal blooms in downstream surface waters.

e. **Sediment/Toxicant/Bacterial Retention**: Ability of a wetland to retain suspended solids and chemical contaminants such as pesticides, pathogens, and heavy metals absorbed to them, on a net annual basis.

f. **Seawater Intrusion Prevention**: Wetlands can act as the boundary between the unconfined aquifer and the marine environment. Loss of water supply or drainage of wetlands will likely increase seawater intrusion to unconfined aquifers supplying drinking water to coastal inhabitants.

g. **Streamflow/Channel Maintenance**: Wetlands that provide detention or groundwater discharge can supply a significant proportion of streamflow during summer and fall. These areas regulate the amount and timing of stream energy and therefore are crucial to defining the shape of stream channels.

h. **Temperature Maintenance**: Wetlands can provide thermal refuges during winter and summer months due to influence from springs or contact with the unconfined aquifer. During summer months, wetlands with this function are important as fish habitat for salmonids; during winter months, these wetlands provide waterfowl habitat by maintaining ice-free conditions.

i. **Water/Food Availability**: The ability of a wetland to provide surface water and foraging resources for migratory and resident species.
j. Habitat: The quality and availability of areas for breeding, nesting, feeding, and resting for wetland-dependent and wetland-associated species.

4.3.7 Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Designation and Mapping

This section pertains to the subset of Aquatic Habitat Conservation Areas that are not shorelines of the state—namely Type F, Np, and Ns Waters. These stream types correspond to the typing system used in the Forest Practices Act, which is different from the typing system in the County’s critical areas code. The SMP in its entirety constitutes the policies and regulations for Type S Waters, which by definition are shorelines of the state.

1. Designation and Classification: Aquatic habitat conservation areas include:
   a. Those streams and lakes which meet the criteria for Type S, F, Np and Ns waters, as defined in the water type classifications in the forest practices rules in WAC 222-16.
   b. Aquatic habitats recognized by federal or state agencies for federal and/or state listed endangered, threatened and sensitive species documented in maps or databases available to Clallam County and its citizens and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain and reproduce over the long term.

2. Mapping: The approximate location and extent of aquatic habitat conservation areas are shown on the County’s critical area maps. These maps are to be used as a guide and do not provide definitive information about aquatic habitat conservation areas size or presence. The County shall update the maps as new aquatic habitat conservation areas are identified and as new information becomes available.

4.3.8 Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers

1. Buffer Widths: Buffers shall be established and maintained to protect regulated aquatic habitat conservation areas as shown in Table 4-2 below. The buffer shall not be altered except as authorized by this Program. Buffer distances shall be measured from the ordinary high water mark (OHWM) or from the top of the bank where the OHWM cannot be identified unless otherwise specified by this Program. The standard width of the buffer zone for Type S Waters shall be as shown in Table 2-3.

   Table 4-2. Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Buffers for Type F, Np, and Ns Waters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area</th>
<th>Buffer Width</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Type F Waters</td>
<td>100 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type Np Waters</td>
<td>80 feet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type Ns Waters</td>
<td>50 feet</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Buffer Condition: Aquatic habitat conservation area buffers shall be maintained in a predominantly well-vegetated and undisturbed condition defined as an average density of at least 150 woody stems per acre or fifty five percent (55%) areal cover of woody vegetation,
unless this Program specifically allows alteration of the buffer. Alterations that are not associated with an allowed use or development shall be prohibited.

3. Multiple Buffers: In the event that buffers for any shorelines and/or critical areas are contiguous or overlapping, the landward-most edge of all such buffers and setbacks shall apply.

4. Buffer Averaging: Buffer widths for Type F, Np, and Ns Waters may be reduced by the Administrator through buffer averaging. With buffer averaging, the buffer width is reduced in one location and increased in another location to maintain the same overall buffer area. Proposals for buffer averaging shall not require a shoreline variance or compensatory mitigation if the following conditions are met:
   a. The minimum width of the buffer at any given point is at least fifty percent (50%) of the standard width per Table 4-3, or thirty five (35) feet, whichever is greater; and
   b. The net buffer area (acreage) after averaging is the same as the standard buffer area without averaging; and
   c. The area that is added to the buffer to offset the reduction is well-vegetated and meets the density and/or cover targets in 4.3.8.2.

5. Buffer Reduction: On sites that lack well-vegetated buffers, as defined in 4.3.8.2 above, the Administrator may approve a proposal for buffer reduction. Proposals for buffer reduction shall not require a shoreline variance as long as the following conditions are met:
   a. The minimum width of the reduced buffer for Type F, Np and Ns Waters is at least seventy five percent (75%) of the standard width per Table 4-2; and
   b. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40%) of the buffer length on the development property (in other words, in a one hundred [100] foot long segment of buffer, the reduced buffer could up to forty [40] feet long); and
   c. The reduced area is planted and enhanced with native trees, shrubs, and groundcover to meet the vegetation cover and/or density requirements in 4.3.8.2 above.

6. Mitigation for Stream Buffer Averaging or Reduction: Prior to approving a request for buffer averaging or reduction, the Administrator shall ensure the development is designed to separate and screen the wetland from impacts such as noise, glare, vegetation trampling, etc. The site design shall consider the varying degrees of impacts of different land uses. For example, parking lots, store entrances, and roads generally have higher noise and glare impacts than the rear of the store. Site screening should take advantage of natural topography or existing vegetation, wherever possible. Where natural screening is not available, berms, landscaping, and structural screens should be implemented (e.g., orient buildings to screen parking lots and store entrances from critical areas). Landscaping shall be consistent with Chapter 33.53 Clallam County Code.

7. Increased Buffers: The Administrator may increase buffer widths for Type F, Np and Ns Waters, not to exceed three hundred (300) feet, for a development project on a case-by-case basis when:
a. The site has known locations of endangered or threatened species for which a habitat management plan indicates a larger buffer is necessary to protect habitat values for such species; or

b. The site is located within landslide or erosion hazard area and there are atypical conditions which indicate that the standard buffer may not adequately protect the aquatic habitat conservation area.

8. Buffer for Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Mitigation Sites: Any Type F, Np, or Ns Water that is created, restored, or enhanced as compensation for an approved alteration shall have the standard buffer required for the category of the created, restored, or enhanced aquatic habitat conservation area.

4.3.9 Regulations – Aquatic Habitat Conservation Area Protection Standards

1. New shoreline uses and developments shall be located, designed, constructed, and maintained to avoid impacts on Type F, Np and Ns Waters. Impact avoidance measures shall include, but not be limited to, reducing the number, size or scale of buildings, driveways and other features; altering the configuration or layout of the proposed development; using environmentally favorable construction materials; foregoing construction of accessory structures; directing lights away from the water body; preserving native vegetation; and other reasonable measures.

2. New uses and developments may be allowed in Type F, Np and Ns Waters and/or their buffers, as specified in this Program, when all reasonable measures have been taken to avoid adverse effects on species and habitats; when compensatory mitigation is provided, in accordance with section 4.4 of this Program, for all adverse impacts that cannot be avoided; and the amount and degree of the alteration are limited to the minimum needed to accomplish the project purpose:

3. The Administrator may impose conditions on any new shoreline use and developments in Type F, Np and Ns Waters and their buffers as needed to:
   a. Preserve natural flood control, stormwater storage, and drainage or stream flow patterns;
   b. Control siltation, protect nutrient reserves, and maintain stream flows and stream quality for fish and marine shellfish;
   c. Prevent turbidity and pollution of streams and fish or shellfish bearing waters; or
   d. Preserve and protect habitat adequate to support viable populations of native wildlife in Clallam County.

4.3.10 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas

1. Designation: Class I Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas shall include the following:
   a. Habitats recognized by federal or state agencies for federal and/or state listed endangered, threatened and sensitive species documented in maps or databases available to Clallam County and its citizens and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain and reproduce over the long term. This includes known locations of nests,
rookeries, or other breeding areas for species of concern recognized by local, state, and federal public agencies having jurisdiction over such species.

b. Habitats targeted for preservation by federal, state, and/or local government which provide fish and wildlife habitat benefits, such as important waterfowl areas identified by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

2. Designation: Class II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas shall include the following:

a. Priority habitats not classified as Class I for state listed candidate and monitor species documented in maps or databases available to Clallam County and its citizens, and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain and reproduce over the long term.

b. Priority habitats not classified as Class I may include wetlands, aquatic conservation areas, marine bluffs, stream ravines, caves, cliffs, islands, meadows, old-growth/mature forest, snag-rich areas, talus slopes, urban natural open space, and those land and water areas identified as significant habitat corridors under the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan, Clallam County Code Title 31.

3. Mapping: The approximate location and extent of Class I and II habitat conservation areas are shown on the County’s critical area maps. These maps are to be used as a guide and do not provide a definitive critical area designation. The County shall update the maps as new wildlife habitat conservation areas are identified and as new information becomes available.

4.3.11 Regulations – Class I and II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Protection Standards

1. Class I Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas: All development within the jurisdiction of designated Class I wildlife habitat conservation areas shall adhere to the following standards:

a. New uses and development on sites with known locations of Class I wildlife species or sites adjacent to known locations of Class I wildlife species shall require a habitat management plan (HMP). The HMP shall meet all of the following requirements:

i. The HMP shall identify how the development impacts Class I or II wildlife habitat conservation areas. In the case of bald eagles, a bald eagle management plan approved by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife and meeting the requirements and guidelines of the bald eagle protection rules (WAC 232-12-292), as now or hereafter amended, shall satisfy the requirements for an HMP.

ii. The HMP shall contain a map prepared at a readable scale showing: the location of the proposed development site; the relationship of the site to surrounding topographic, water features, and existing and/or proposed building locations and arrangements; and a legend which includes a complete legal description, acreage of the parcel, scale, north arrows, and date of map revision.

iii. The HMP shall describe the nature and intensity of the proposed development; an analysis of the effect of the proposed development, activity or land use change upon the wildlife species and habitat identified for protection; and a plan which identifies how the applicant proposes to avoid, minimize and/or compensate for any adverse impacts to wildlife habitats created by the proposed development.
iv. The HMP shall be prepared by a qualified professional who has been educated in the field of wildlife biology or a closely related field, and has professional experience as a wildlife biologist.

b. Buffers set forth by other critical area standards in this section have incorporated wildlife habitat and corridor protection measures and shall be considered the minimum to protect Class I wildlife species, except when a habitat management plan required in 4.3.11.1 sets forth additional measures; provided that buffer requirements or related standards set forth by federal or state laws or regulations shall prevail over the requirements in this section.

2. All new major development within Class II wildlife habitat conservation areas may require the filing of an HMP meeting the requirements specified in subsection 4.3.11.1 above. The requirement for an HMP shall be determined during the SEPA threshold determination on the project and/or by the Administrator.

4.3.12 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Designation, Classification, and Mapping

1. Designation: Lands classified as landslide, erosion or seismic hazards are hereby designated as geologically hazardous areas and are subject to the procedures and standards of this section.

2. Classification - Landslide Hazard Areas: Lands potentially subject to mass movement due to a combination of geologic, topographic, and hydrologic factors. The following shall be designated as landslide hazards and are subject to the requirements of this section:

a. Areas of historic, existing, or ongoing landslide activity as evidenced by downslope movement of a mass of materials including rock, soils, fills, and vegetation.

b. Glaciolacustrine silt and clays on terraces.

c. Slopes fifteen percent (15%) or steeper with a combination of slowly permeable silt and clay, interbedded sand and gravel, and sidehill springs or seeps from perched water tables.

d. Soils mapped and described by the Soil Survey of Clallam County, Washington, issued February 1987, as amended, classified as having a severe or very severe erosion hazard potential.

e. Planar slope forms sixty-five percent (65%) or steeper with vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.

f. Concave slope forms twenty-five percent (25%) or steeper with vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.

g. Any slopes greater than eighty percent (80%) subject to rockfall during seismic shaking.

h. Marine bluffs potentially unstable due to wave action or mass wasting and littoral dune systems which border the ordinary high water mark.

i. Ravines with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet in depth except areas composed of consolidated rock.

j. Channel migration zones: Areas within which the stream channel can reasonably be expected to migrate over time as a result of normally occurring hydrological and related
processes when considered with the characteristics of the river and its surroundings. Such hazards are characterized by abandoned channels, ongoing sediment deposition and erosion, topographic position, and changes in the plant community, age, structure and composition. These areas do not include areas protected from channel movement due to the existence of permanent levees or infrastructure improvements such as roads and bridges constructed and maintained by public agencies.

k. Any area located on or adjacent to an active alluvial fan or debris flow, presently or potentially subject to inundation by debris or deposition of stream-transported sediments.

l. Slopes that are parallel or sub-parallel to planes of weakness, such as bedding planes, joint systems, and fault planes in subsurface materials.

3. Classification - Erosion Hazard Areas: Areas containing soils may experience significant erosion, including:
   
a. Slopes forty percent (40%) or steeper with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.
   
b. Concave slope forms equal to or greater than fifteen percent (15%) with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.
   
c. Areas indentified in the Washington Coastal Atlas as erosion hazard areas.

4. Classification - Seismic Hazard Areas: Lands meeting the following classifications shall be designated as seismic hazard and are subject to the requirements of this section:
   
a. Landslide hazard areas and materials.
   
b. Artificial fills especially on soils listed in subsection (c) below and areas with perched water tables.
   
c. Soil types described within the Clallam County Soil Survey as beaches, Mukilteo muck, Lummi silt loam, Sequim-McKenna-Mukilteo complex, and Tealwhit silt loam.
   
d. Other areas as determined by the Clallam County Building Official pursuant to 1997 Washington State Uniform Building Code, Chapter 18, as amended (County staff to verify this).

5. Mapping: Geologically hazardous areas shall be mapped whenever possible. These maps shall be advisory and used by the Administrator to provide guidance in determining applicability of the standards to a property. These maps shall be updated periodically as new information becomes available.

4.3.13 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Area Buffers

1. Landslide Hazard Areas: Development on marine bluffs mapped as unstable slope, unstable slope–recent slide, unstable slope–old slide, feeder bluff and/or exceptional feeder bluffs and development within channel migration zones shall conform to the shoreline safety buffer requirements in subsection 4.2.3 of this Program. The shoreline safety buffer shall not be altered unless the alteration is specifically allowed by the Program. On all other landslide hazard areas, new uses and developments shall also maintain a minimum buffer of fifty (50) feet from the top, toe and all edges of all other landslide hazard areas for major or minor new
developments. The Administrator may approve, without a shoreline variance, a reduction in the buffer through buffer averaging contingent upon all of the following:

a. Total area of buffer remains the same and the buffer meets the stem density and/or percent cover targets defined in Subsection 4.2.3.8. The Administrator shall require planting or enhancement of the buffer to meet the stated density and/or cover targets if the existing vegetation conditions of the buffer do not meet the density and/or cover targets;

b. The reduced portion of the buffer cannot exceed forty percent (40 %) of the buffer length;

c. The reduced portion of the buffer can only be twenty five percent (25%) narrower than the standard buffer; and

d. The other critical area requirements of Section 4.3 are met.

2. Erosion Hazard Areas: Development within erosion hazard areas shall require a temporary erosion and sediment control plan and permanent drainage plan, consistent with the Section 4.7 of this Program. This requirement may be waived by the Administrator upon determination that the proposal will not affect the erosion hazard area.

4.3.14 Regulations – Geologically Hazardous Areas Protection Standards

1. New shoreline uses and developments shall be located, designed, constructed, and maintained to avoid impacts to geologically hazardous areas. Impact avoidance measures shall include, but not be limited to, reducing the number, size or scale of buildings, driveways and other features; altering the configuration or layout of the proposed development; using environmentally favorable construction materials; implementing special drainage or runoff management practices; foregoing construction of accessory structures; preserving native vegetation; and other reasonable measures.

2. New uses and developments may be allowed in geologically hazardous areas and/or their buffers only when specifically allowed by this Program and when all reasonable measures have been taken to avoid adverse effects on slope stability and protect human health and safety.

3. Critical facilities shall be prohibited in geologically hazardous areas and/or their buffers.

4. The Administrator’s approval of a new use or development in a geologically hazardous area or buffer shall be contingent upon the findings of a geotechnical report prepared by either an engineering geologist, a geotechnical engineer, or a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington, who is knowledgeable of regional geologic conditions and who has professional experience in landslide and/or seismic hazard evaluation. The geotechnical report shall certify that the proposed development will not adversely affect slope stability or impact adjacent properties or resources. Such certification shall be supported by clear documentation of all of the following:

a. Geologic conditions in the vicinity of the site;

b. The expected rate of erosion as determined through a robust erosion rate study;

c. Physical evidence of past erosion or landslide activity in the vicinity of the proposed development;
d. The potential for long-term slope stability impacts during the next one hundred (100) or more years;

e. The development will not significantly increase surface water discharge or sedimentation to adjacent properties beyond predevelopment conditions;

f. Conclusions regarding the effect of the proposed development on soil and geologic conditions; and

g. Recommendations on how to adequately protect the proposed development and minimize risk of erosion or landslides.

5. The Administrator may impose conditions on any new shoreline use and developments in geologically hazardous areas and their buffers as needed to:

a. Protect slope stability and minimize erosion, seismic, and/or landslide hazard risks;

b. Maintain natural sediment and erosion processes that are integral to the health and sustainability of freshwater and marine nearshore ecosystems;

c. Minimize the potential for property damage related to seismic events, erosion and/or landslides;

d. Protect human health and safety; and

e. Reduce public liabilities for damages associated with seismic events, erosion and/or landslides.

4.3.15 Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Designation and Mapping

1. Designation and Mapping: All lands classified as floodway or special flood hazard areas in the Federal Emergency Management Agency report titled “The Flood Insurance Study for Clallam County” dated December 5, 1989, as now or hereafter amended, with accompanying Flood Insurance Rate and Boundary Maps, are designated as frequently flooded areas. The study and maps are on file at Clallam County. When base flood elevation data has not been provided in the Flood Insurance Study, the Administrator shall obtain, review, and reasonably utilize any base flood elevation and floodway data available from the Federal Emergency Management Agency, Washington State Department of Ecology, or other qualified source. Where base flood elevation data and floodway delineation are not available either through the Flood Insurance Study or from a qualified source, historical data, high water marks, photographs of past flooding, etc., shall be used to determine base flood elevations. Frequently flooded areas shall not include those lands where a qualified professional determines that Flood Insurance Study maps are in error.

4.3.16 Regulations – Frequently Flooded Area Protection Standards

1. The standards of this Program, including this section, shall be considered sufficient to protect frequently flooded areas because the jurisdiction of the shoreline master program is coincident with the frequently flooded areas.

2. The standards of this section and other applicable provisions of this Program shall apply to all new uses and developments occurring within the floodplain, including flood control structures regulated in Section 3.16 of this Program.
3. Critical facilities shall be prohibited within areas designated as frequently flooded. Critical facilities include all facilities for which even a slight chance of flooding would be too great. Critical facilities include, but are not limited to: schools, hospitals, police, fire, emergency response installation, nursing homes, installations which produce, use or store hazardous materials or hazardous waste, pipelines which transmit oil and gas, municipal water and sewer facilities, and regional transportation facilities, such as airports, ports, railroads and major highways. Where linear critical facilities must cross frequently flooded areas, reasonable and practicable alternative alignments which minimize flood hazard shall be considered and preferred; any necessary crossing for linear critical facilities shall be elevated and/or flood-proofed, sited to minimize hazard and ecological impacts, and otherwise designed and maintained to minimize flood hazards.

4. Land Divisions – New land divisions containing frequently flooded areas shall be consistent with the requirement to minimize flood damage; shall have utilities and common facilities located and constructed to minimize flood damage; shall have adequate drainage provided to reduce exposure to flood damage; and where base flood elevation data has not been provided or is not available from another authoritative source, it shall be generated for development proposals which contain at least fifty (50) lots or five (5) acres (whichever is less).

5. Land Disturbing Activities within Floodways: Land disturbing activities are prohibited within floodways unless certification by a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington is provided demonstrating that such activities shall not result in more than a one-foot increase in flood levels during the occurrence of the base flood discharge. In the designated frequently flooded area, the cumulative effect of any land disturbing activity, where combined with all other existing and anticipated development, shall not increase the water surface elevation of the base flood more than one foot at any point. Certification by a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington who is qualified for flood assessment is required unless the Administrator determines that sufficient information is available to determine compliance.

6. Recreational Vehicles – Recreational vehicles placed within the special flood hazard area shall comply with all of the following conditions:
   a. The recreational vehicle shall be located on the site for fewer than 180 consecutive days, be fully licensed and ready for highway use, be on its wheels or jacking system, be not obstructed (i.e., no blocking or skirting), be attached to the site only by quick disconnect type utilities and security devices, and have no permanently attached additions.
   b. Any structures temporarily attached to recreational vehicles must comply with applicable provisions of this chapter.
   c. Recreational vehicles shall not be located within critical area buffers required pursuant to this chapter.

7. Protection Standards for Structures in Frequently Flooded Areas – In addition to the critical area buffer requirements and other applicable protection standards of this Program and the standards set forth in Chapter 21.01 CCC, Clallam County Construction Code, as amended, the following conditions shall apply to structures constructed within designated frequently flooded areas.
   a. Floodways – Consistent with RCW 86.16.061(2)(a), as it applies, construction or reconstruction of residential structures is prohibited within designated floodways, except for: (i) repairs, reconstruction, or improvements to a structure which do not increase the
ground floor area; and (ii) repairs, reconstruction, or improvements to a structure, the cost of which does not exceed fifty (50) percent of the market value of the structure either, (i) before the repair, or reconstruction is started, or (ii) if the structure has been damaged, and is being restored before the damage occurred. Work done on structures to comply with existing health, sanitary, or safety codes or to structures identified as historic places shall not be included in the fifty (50) percent.

b. Residential, commercial and/or industrial buildings. Buildings are prohibited within special flood hazard areas unless constructed or placed on lots or parcels of land platted by a final plat approved and recorded prior to December 10, 1980, for the Dungeness and Elwha Rivers and the effective date [INSERT DATE] for all other special flood hazard areas. If a portion of the pre-existing lot lies outside the flood hazard area, building shall be directed to the nonhazard portion to the maximum extent feasible.

4.3.17 Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Designation, Mapping, and Classification

1. Designation: Critical aquifer recharge areas are geographical areas which contain hydrogeologic conditions that provide recharge to one or more aquifers that are a current or potential potable water source and, due to their geological properties, are highly susceptible to the introduction of pollutants, or because of special circumstances, have been designated by Clallam County as a critical aquifer recharge area in accordance with WAC 365-190-080. All lands and shorelands classified as having high aquifer recharge potential and aquifer susceptibility are hereby designated as areas with a critical recharging effect on aquifers used for potable water. Critical aquifer recharge areas may be designated due to special circumstances, including areas with a high level of susceptibility or vulnerability to contamination, or known wellhead protection areas for Class A water systems. A wellhead protection area is the surface and subsurface area surrounding a well or wellfield that supplies a public water system through which contaminants are likely to pass and eventually reach the water well(s) as designated under the Federal Safe Drinking Water Act.

2. Mapping: Critical aquifer recharge areas shall be delineated on maps available at the Clallam County Department of Community Development.

3. Classification: All Clallam County lands and shorelands shall be classified as having either a high, moderate, or low aquifer recharge potential. At a minimum, classification shall be based on soil permeability and recharge potential as described within the Soil Survey of Clallam County. Where adequate information is available, aquifer recharge potential shall be further classified based on the recharge potential of surficial geologic materials, presence or absence of restrictive layers, surface and groundwater monitoring data, wellhead protection areas, depth to groundwater, topography (i.e., slopes), and locally adopted groundwater protection plans and studies. Lands classified as having a high, moderate, or low aquifer recharge potential shall also be classified as having a high, moderate, or low susceptibility to contamination of an underlying aquifer, respectively. Based on these criteria, the potential for recharging aquifers or transmitting contaminants to the underlying aquifer is greatest where the aquifer is close to the ground surface, where ground surface slopes are minimal, and where the recharge potential of the soils and/or surficial geologic material is greatest.

4.3.18 Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Area Protection Standards

1. Protection standards for critical aquifer recharge areas have been incorporated into the water quality regulations in Section 4.7 and into the provisions for specific shoreline uses in
Chapter 3. Such standards shall be considered the minimum necessary to protect critical aquifer recharge areas.

2. Aboveground/underground storage tanks or vaults for the storage of hazardous substances, animal wastes, sewage sludge, fertilizers, or other chemical or biological hazards or dangerous wastes as defined in Chapter 173-303 WAC, or any other substances, solids or liquids in quantities identified by the Clallam County Environmental Health Division, consistent with WAC 173-303, as a risk to groundwater quality, shall be designed and constructed so as to:
   a. Prevent the release of such substances to the ground, groundwaters, or surface waters;
   b. Be contained or enclosed by an impervious containment area with a volume greater than the volume of the storage tank or vault to avoid an overflow of the containment area;
   c. Provide for release detection;
   d. Provide written spill response and spill notification procedures to the local fire district;
   e. Use material in the construction or lining of the storage containment area which is compatible with the substance to be stored to protect against corrosion or leakage, or otherwise designed in a manner to prevent the release or threatened release of any stored substance; and
   f. Comply with Chapters 173-303 and 173-360 WAC.

3. The Administrator may grant a waiver from one or more of the above requirements upon a finding that the aboveground storage activity would not create a significant risk to groundwater quality. Aboveground or underground storage facilities designed and maintained according to an approved plan from the Natural Resources Conservation Service or Clallam Conservation District are exempt from these requirements but remain under the jurisdiction of the County to ensure compliance with the protective features of this section and for enforcement purposes.

4. The use of fertilizers, herbicides, pesticides or other chemicals for vegetation management within critical aquifer recharge areas shall adhere to best management practices to prevent impacts to water quality and water supply. Where the application of such chemicals covers five (5) or more acres, a mitigation plan shall be required pursuant to Section 4.4.8 of this Program.

4.4 Mitigation and No Net Loss

Note: The policies and regulations in this section provide a framework for ensuring that impacts of shoreline use and development are mitigated to achieve no net loss. State rules in WAC 173-26-186(8) state: “Local master programs shall include regulations and mitigation standards ensuring that each permitted development will not cause a net loss of ecological functions of the shoreline… local government shall design and implement such regulations and mitigation standards in a manner consistent with all relevant constitutional and other legal limitations on the regulation of private property.” It is important to note that the policies and regulations of the Program as a whole are structured to help achieve the no net loss requirement. This section outlines actions that apply to individual development projects. The County is preparing a restoration plan that will also help improve ecological functions such that there is a net gain overall. The County is also developing a specific approach and strategy to track the effects of shoreline development on a programmatic scale to ensure that the no net loss requirement is met. These efforts will be fully described in a separate No Net Loss Report.
4.4.1 Applicability

No net loss means the maintenance of the aggregate total of the County's shoreline ecological functions over time. The no net loss standard requires that the impacts of shoreline use and/or development, whether permitted or exempt from permit requirements, be identified and mitigated on a project-by-project basis, so that as development occurs shoreline functions stay the same. No net loss also requires that the County and other entities implement restoration projects to improve ecological functions and processes since there may be some development impacts that cannot be fully mitigated.

Mitigation means measures taken to avoid, minimize, lessen, and/or compensate for adverse impacts of a development project. Mitigation, as defined in Chapter 7, includes the following steps in order of preference: (1) avoiding an impact altogether by not developing a project or parts of a project; (2) minimizing impacts by limiting the extent or magnitude of a project; (3) rectifying impacts by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment; (4) reducing or eliminating an impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations during the life of the project; (5) compensating for an impact by replacing or providing substitute resources or habitats; and (6) monitoring the mitigation and taking remedial action when necessary.

4.4.2 Policies

1. This Program should be implemented in a manner that achieves no net loss of shoreline ecological functions. In assessing the potential for new uses and developments to contribute to net loss of ecological functions, all of the following factors shall be taken into account:
   a. The functions and processes at risk at each proposed development site; and
   b. The effects that development could likely have on downstream, down-gradient, or down-drift resources; and
      a. The cumulative effects that development would have when added to other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future development; and
      b. The likely effectiveness of proposed compensatory mitigation measures designed to offset adverse impacts of a given development action and/or use; and
      c. The ability of any unmitigated development impacts to be offset through voluntary restoration actions.

2. Development proponents should seek the least environmentally damaging practicable alternatives for site design, construction, and maintenance. Uses and developments that cause the future ecological condition to become worse than current condition should be discouraged.

3. The County should work cooperatively with shoreline property owners and with other local, state, federal, and Tribal resource management agencies to monitor the effects of development and track gains and losses in ecological functions using a set of specific environmental indicators. Specific indicators that should be measured over time and compared to 2012 baseline levels include:
   a. Percent of shoreland area mapped as feeder bluff (feed bluff, feeder bluff talus and feeder bluff exceptional);
   b. Percent of feeder bluffs with armoring (percent classified as modified);
c. Length of stream bordered by/confined by levees, excluding setback levees;

d. Number of overwater structures per mile of shore and number of overwater structures per mile of sediment transport zone;

e. Percent of aquatic area supporting submerged aquatic vegetation (kelp);

f. Percent closed canopy forest within two hundred (200) feet of the ordinary high water line; and

g. Percent impervious surface within two hundred (200) feet of the ordinary high water mark;

4. The County should use the checklist in Exhibit B to track new development proposals against the list of indicators in 4.4.2.3. Changes in indicators should be tracked and monitored at the shoreline reach and watershed scales.

5. The County should work with other local, state, and federal regulatory agencies and resource management agencies to ensure that efforts to mitigate adverse impacts and restore degraded areas are successful and achieve beneficial ecological outcomes. This includes assisting applicants/proponents in planning, designing, and implementing projects to be consistent with the Program and working cooperatively with stakeholders to implement restoration projects that improve conditions overall.

4.4.3 Regulations – General Mitigation Requirements

1. Proponents of new shoreline use and development, including preferred uses and uses that are exempt from permit requirements, shall employ all reasonable measures to mitigate adverse impacts on shoreline functions and processes. Impacts can be mitigated if mitigation measures would not result in an extraordinary hardship and denial of reasonable use of the property.

2. Mitigation shall include the following actions in order of priority (referred to as the mitigation sequence):

   a. Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of an action;

   b. Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its implementation by adhering to the dimensional requirements, performance standards and design criteria in this Program and using other technologies or steps, as needed, to avoid or reduce impacts;

   c. Rectifying the impact by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment;

   d. Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations;

   e. Compensating for the impact by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute resources or environments; and

   f. Monitoring the impact and the compensation projects and taking appropriate corrective measures.

3. The Administrator shall first determine whether identified impacts have been avoided and secondly minimized. Unless otherwise stated, development proposals that do not fully
conform to the dimensional requirements, performance standards, and/or design criteria in this Program shall require compensatory mitigation to ensure no net loss at the project scale. The Administrator shall require compensatory mitigation for development proposals that:

a. Do not fully conform to one or more of the dimensional requirements, performance standards, and/or design criteria in this Program; or

b. Require a variance or conditional use permit; or

c. Result in measurable damage, loss and/or displacement of a wetland, aquatic habitat conservation area, wildlife habitat conservation area, flood storage or conveyance area, or critical aquifer recharge area; or

d. Result in measurable damage, loss and/or displacement of kelp beds, eelgrass beds, spawning and holding areas for forage fish, such as herring, smelt and sand lance; subsistence, commercial and recreational shellfish beds; mudflats; intertidal habitats with vascular plants; and areas with which priority species have a primary association.

4. Compensatory mitigation measures shall occur in the vicinity of the impact or at an alternative location within the same watershed or appropriate section of marine shoreline (e.g., reach or drift cell) that provides greater and more sustainable ecological benefits. When determining whether offsite mitigation provides greater and more sustainable benefits, the Administrator shall consider limiting factors, critical habitat needs, and other factors identified by the locally adopted shoreline restoration plan [insert date of adoption or resolution number], or an approved watershed or comprehensive resource management plan. The Administrator may also approve use of alternative mitigation practices such as in-lieu fee programs, mitigation banks, and other similar approaches provided they have been approved and sanctioned by the appropriate state, federal, and Tribal authorities.

5. To prevent cumulative impacts that could lead to a net loss of ecological functions, the Administrator shall consider the following factors when assessing whether individual development proposals are consistent with this Program:

a. Current ecological functions and human factors influencing shoreline natural processes; and

b. Reasonably foreseeable future use and development of the shoreline; and

c. Beneficial effects of any established regulatory programs under other local, state, and federal laws; and

d. Mitigation measures implemented in conjunction with the proposed project to avoid, reduce, and/or compensate for adverse impacts.

6. The Administrator shall prohibit any use or development that will result in unmitigated cumulative impacts.

7. When compensatory mitigation plans are required pursuant to this Program, all of the following shall apply:

a. The quality and quantity of the replaced, enhanced, or substituted resources shall be the same or better than the affected resources; and
b. The mitigation site and associated vegetative planting shall be nurtured and maintained such that healthy native plant communities grow and mature over time; and

c. The mitigation shall be informed by pertinent scientific and technical studies, including but not limited to the Shoreline Inventory and Characterization Report, the Shoreline Restoration Plan, and other background studies prepared in support of this Program; and

d. The mitigation shall replace the functions as quickly as possible following the impacts; and

e. Mitigation activity shall be monitored and maintained to ensure that it achieves its intended functions and values; and

f. The Administrator shall require the applicant/proponent to post a bond or provide other financial surety equal to one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the estimated cost of the mitigation to ensure the mitigation is carried out successfully. The bond/surety shall be refunded to the applicant/proponent upon completion of the mitigation activity and any required monitoring.

8. Compensatory mitigation plans shall be prepared by qualified professionals with education, training and experience in the applicable field:

a. Wetland mitigation plans shall be prepared by a qualified professional who is educated/trained in wetland biology or a closely related field, and has demonstrated experience in mitigation plan design, implementation, and monitoring. The overall goal of any such mitigation plan shall be no net loss of wetland functions, acreage, and values.

b. Mitigation plans for impacts to aquatic and wildlife habitat conservation areas shall be prepared by qualified professional with education/training in wildlife biology or a closely related field, and professional experience in habitat mitigation plan design, implementation, and monitoring. Where this plan is required for the protection of eagle habitat, the eagle habitat management plan shall normally be prepared by the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, as required under the Bald Eagle Management Rules. The Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife Priority Habitat and Species Management Recommendations, dated May 1991 or as thereafter amended, may serve as guidance for preparing mitigation plans to protect wildlife habitat conservation areas.

c. Mitigation plans for geologically hazardous areas shall be prepared by qualified professional who is either a geologist and a geotechnical engineer, a geotechnical engineer, or a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington, who is knowledgeable of regional geologic conditions and who has professional experience in landslide and/or seismic hazard evaluation, mitigation plan design, implementation, and monitoring.

d. Mitigation plans for development within frequently flooded areas shall be prepared by a civil engineer licensed in the State of Washington.

e. Mitigation plans for impacts to critical aquifer recharge areas shall be prepared by person(s) with professional experience in mitigation plan design, implementation, and monitoring, hydrogeologic assessment, and professional experience in hydrogeology or a related field. The person(s) shall also be knowledgeable in the effect of the proposed development on groundwater quality and quantity.
9. The applicant shall pay for or reimburse the County for the costs incurred in the preparation of a mitigation plan and for the costs incurred by the County to engage technical consultants or staff for review and interpretation of data and findings submitted by or on behalf of the proponent. Technical assistance fees are required under Chapter 3.30 Clallam County Code, as now or hereafter amended.

10. When there is a conflict between the findings of a special report and the findings of the Administrator in review of the special report, the applicant or affected party may appeal such decisions of the Administrator pursuant to the procedures in this section and Chapter 26.10 Clallam County Consolidated Development Permit Process Code.

4.4.4 Regulations – Compensatory Mitigation Plan Contents

1. Compensatory mitigation plans required by this Program shall include the following information:

   a. Baseline Information: A written assessment and accompanying maps of the following:

      i. Impacted critical area including, at a minimum, existing wetland/stream acreage; vegetative, fauna and hydrologic characteristics; soil and substrate conditions; and topographic elevations.

      ii. Mitigation site, if different from the impacted wetland site; including at a minimum: existing acreage; vegetative, faunal and hydrologic conditions; relationship within watershed and to existing water bodies; soil and substrate conditions; topographic elevations; existing and proposed adjacent site conditions; buffers; and ownership.

   b. Environmental Goals and Objectives: The mitigation plan shall identify goals and objectives and include:

      i. The purposes of the compensation measures including a description of site selection criteria, identification of compensation goals, identification of target evaluation species and resource functions, dates for beginning and completion, and a complete description of the structure and functional relationships sought. The goals and objectives shall be related to the functions and values of the original critical area or, if out-of-kind, the type of critical area to be emulated.

      ii. A review of the available literature and/or experience to date in restoring or creating the type of critical area proposed. An analysis of the likelihood of success of the compensation project at duplicating the original resource shall be provided based on the experiences of comparable projects, if any. An analysis of the likelihood of persistence of the created or restored resources shall be provided based on such factors as surface and groundwater supply and flow patterns, dynamics of the ecosystem, sediment or pollutant influx and/or erosion, periodic flooding and drought, presence of invasive flora or fauna, potential human or animal disturbance, and previous comparable projects, if any.

   c. Performance Standards: Specific and measureable criteria shall be provided for evaluating whether or not the goals and objectives of the mitigation plan are being achieved at various stages in the project and for beginning remedial action or contingency measures. Such criteria may include water quality standards, survival rates of planted vegetation, in-stream habitat conditions, species abundance and diversity targets, habitat diversity indices, or other ecological, geological, or hydrological criteria.
d. Detailed Construction Plans: Written specifications and descriptions of compensation techniques shall be provided, including the proposed construction sequence; grading and excavation details; erosion and sediment control features needed for construction and long-term operation; a planting plan specifying plant species, quantities, locations, size, spacing, and density; source of plant materials, propagules, or seeds; water and nutrient requirements for planting; where appropriate, measures to protect plants from predation; substrate stockpiling techniques and planting instructions; descriptions of water control structures and water-level maintenance practices needed to achieve the necessary hydroperiod characteristics; etc. These written specifications shall be accompanied by detailed site diagrams, scaled cross-sectional drawings, topographic maps showing slope percentage and final grade elevations, and any other drawings appropriate to show construction techniques or anticipated final outcome. The plan shall provide for elevations which are appropriate for the desired habitat type(s) and which provide sufficient tidal prism and circulation data.

e. Monitoring Program: A program outlining the approach for monitoring construction of the compensation project and for assessing a completed project shall be provided. Monitoring may include, but is not limited to:

i. Establishing vegetation plots to track plant establishment/survival, and changes in plant species composition and density over time;

ii. Using photo stations to evaluate vegetation community response;

iii. Measuring physical parameters such as wetland size, stream dimensions, channel characteristics, buffer width;

iv. Monitoring shallow groundwater levels to document hydrologic regimes/hydroperiods;

v. Sampling surface and subsurface waters to determine pollutant loading and changes from the natural variability of background conditions (pH, nutrients, heavy metals);

vi. Measuring base flow rates and stormwater runoff to model and evaluate water quality predictions, if appropriate;

vii. Measuring sedimentation rates, if applicable; and

viii. Sampling fish and wildlife populations to determine habitat utilization, species abundance and diversity.

f. Monitoring and Reporting: A monitoring report shall be submitted annually, at a minimum, documenting milestones, successes, problems, and contingency actions of the compensation project. The compensation project shall be monitored for a period necessary to establish that performance standards have been met, but not for a period less than two (2) years.

g. Contingency Plan: Identification of potential courses of action, and any corrective measures to be taken when monitoring or evaluation indicates project performance standards are not being met.

h. Performance Bonds and Demonstration of Competence: A demonstration of financial resources, administrative, supervisory, and technical competence and scientific expertise of sufficient standing to successfully execute the compensation project shall be provided. A compensation project manager shall be named, and the qualifications of each team member involved in preparing the mitigation plan and implementing and supervising the
project shall be provided, including educational background and areas of expertise, training and experience with comparable projects. In addition, bonds ensuring fulfillment of the compensation project, monitoring program, and any contingency measures shall be posted in the amount of one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the expected cost of compensation and shall be effective for a period of no less than two (2) years nor greater than five (5) years after Administrator approval of successful completion of the mitigation plan. Administration costs incurred by Clallam County that are associated with bond administration and/or enforcement shall be paid for by the applicant.

i. Additional information as specified in Sections 4.4.5 through 4.4.9, as applicable.

### 4.4.5 Regulations – Wetland Mitigation Plans

1. The overall goal of a wetland mitigation plan shall be no net loss of wetland functions, acreage, and values.

2. To achieve no net loss, wetland impacts shall be replaced according to the minimum area ratios shown in Table 4-3. The Administrator may increase the ratios by twenty-five percent (25%) when there is a high likelihood that the proposed mitigation will be unsuccessful in fully replacing the wetland functions and values lost at the impact site. The Administrator shall solicit input from the Department of Ecology and the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers when assessing the likelihood of mitigation success.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Mitigation Activity</th>
<th>Minimum Replacement Ratio (area of replacement to area of impact)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wetland restoration or creation</td>
<td>1.5:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetland enhancement</td>
<td>3:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetland preservation</td>
<td>8:1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

3. Those persons proposing or required to compensate for wetland impacts shall show that the compensation project is associated with an activity or development otherwise permitted and that the restored, created, or enhanced wetland will be preserved in perpetuity by accomplishing the following:

   a. Demonstrate sufficient scientific expertise, supervisory capability, and financial resources to carry out the project;

   b. Demonstrate the capability for monitoring the site and to make corrections during this period if the project fails to meet projected goals; and

   c. Protect and manage or provide for the protection and management of the compensation area to avoid further development or degradation.
4.4.6 Regulations – Aquatic and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Mitigation Plans

1. Mitigation plans for impacts to habitat conservation areas shall include the following information in addition to the information listed in 4.4.4:

   a. Description of buffer zones needed to protect the species/habitat;
   
   b. Measures for preserving and/or restoring critically important habitat elements including plants and other features;
   
   c. Limits on access to habitat areas, if needed;
   
   d. Seasonal restrictions on construction activities;
   
   e. Establishment of phased development requirements and/or a timetable for periodic review of the plan; and
   
   f. Other information the Administrator determines is necessary to address the expected impacts of development.

4.4.7 Regulations – Frequently Flooded Areas Mitigation Plans

1. Mitigation plans for development within frequently flooded areas shall include the following information in addition to the information listed in 4.4.4:

   a. Potential that materials may be swept during flooding onto other lands to the detriment of others;
   
   b. Actual danger to life and property if flooding or erosion occurs;
   
   c. Susceptibility of the proposed development and its contents to flood damage;
   
   d. Availability of alternative locations for the proposed use which are not subject to flood or erosion damage;
   
   e. Relationship of the proposed use to the comprehensive plan and floodplain management program for that area;
   
   f. Safety of access to the property in times of flood for ordinary and emergency vehicles;
   
   g. Expected heights, velocity, duration, rate of rise, and sediment transport of the flood waters and the effects of wave action at the site;
   
   h. Costs of providing governmental services during and after flood conditions, including maintenance and repair of public utilities and facilities;
   
   i. Location and extent of storage area for floodwater which will be displaced by the proposed development; and
   
   j. The risk to public and private property and public health, safety and welfare due to rising of water levels, shifting of stream channels (including related erosion) as well as costs to individuals and the general public for items which are not insured such as loss of productivity due to closed roads, risk to emergency response workers, loss of uninsured
property (cars, landscaping, etc.) and habitat damage as a result of loss of riparian zones and floodplain function.

4.4.8 Regulations – Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Mitigation Plans

1. Mitigation plans for impacts to critical aquifer recharge areas shall include the following information in addition to the information listed in 4.4.4:
   a. Geologic setting and soils information for the site and surrounding area;
   b. Water quality data, including pH, temperature, dissolved oxygen, conductivity, nitrates, and bacteria;
   c. Location and depth of perched water tables;
   d. Recharge potential of facility site (permeability/transmissivity);
   e. Hydrologic budget;
   f. Local groundwater flow, direction and gradient;
   g. Location, depth, and other water quality data on the three shallowest wells or springs located within one thousand (1,000) feet of the site;
   h. Impacts on wellhead protection areas located within the development proposal;
   i. Surface water locations within one thousand (1,000) feet of the site;
   j. Discussion of the effects of the proposed project on groundwater quality and quantity;
   k. Recommendations on appropriate mitigation, if any, to assure that there shall be no measurable exceedence of minimum state groundwater quality standards or measurable reduction in available quantity of groundwater;
   l. Emergency management plan; and
   m. Contaminant release detection.

4.5 Clearing, Grading and Filling

This section contains stormwater management and clearing and grading regulations that would apply to any/all development within shoreline jurisdiction.

4.5.1 Applicability

All new uses and developments shall comply with the applicable policies and regulations for clearing and grading as defined in Chapter 7.

4.5.2 Policies

1. Clearing, grading and filling activities within shoreline jurisdiction should be proactively controlled to address the problem of stormwater pollution.

2. Clearing, grading and filling should only occur in conjunction with an allowed use or development, unless otherwise allowed in this Program.
3. When allowed, Clearing, grading and filling should be conducted so that water quality, habitat, hydrology, natural erosion rates, and runoff/drainage patterns are not adversely affected.

4.5.3 Regulations

1. Clearing, grading and filling shall only be allowed as part of an approved shoreline use/development and shall be subject to the requirements of the primary use/development.

2. When allowed, clearing and/or grading shall be located, designed, and carried out in a manner that:
   a. Minimizes land disturbance to the minimum necessary for the intended development; and
   b. Utilizes mulch, vegetation, or other best management practices to minimize erosion from exposed soils during construction; and
   c. Includes plans to revegetate or otherwise stabilize areas of exposed soil following construction; and
   d. Blends in physically and visually with natural topography, so as not to interfere with appropriate use, impede public access, or degrade the aesthetic qualities of the shoreline; and
   e. Does not impede net shore-drift toward sensitive marine environments such as spits, estuaries, and river deltas; and
   f. Does not require shoreline armoring or stabilization to protect materials placed unless it is part of an approved shoreline restoration project and shoreline armoring or stabilization measures are needed to keep the material in place.

3. Fill materials placed within shoreline jurisdiction shall be from an approved source and shall consist of clean sand, gravel, soil, rock or similar material. The use of contaminated material or construction debris shall be prohibited.

4. Fill placed waterward of the ordinary high water mark of any water body shall only be permitted when alternatives are infeasible and when the filling/excavation is necessary to support one or more of the following activities:
   a. Approved marinas, ports, and other water-dependent industries where upland alternatives or structural solutions including pile or pier supports are infeasible.
   b. Development or maintenance of essential public infrastructure and facilities.
   c. Federally mandated environmental cleanup activities required by the Model Toxics Control Act or the Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act.
   d. Maintenance of a lawfully established use or development.
   e. Ecological restoration and enhancement projects benefitting water quality and/or fish and wildlife habitat.
f. Public access and public water-oriented recreation projects benefitting substantial numbers of people.

g. Part of an approved shoreline stabilization, flood control, or in-stream structure project when consistent with this Program.

5. Excavation below the ordinary high water mark shall be considered dredging and shall be subject to Section 3.15 of this Program.

6. The following information shall be required for all proposals involving fill unless the Administrator determines that issues are adequately addressed via another regulatory review process:

   a. A description of the proposed use of the fill area; and
   
   b. A description of the fill material, including its source and characteristics; and
   
   c. A description of the method of placement and compaction; and
   
   d. A description of the location of the fill relative to natural and/or existing drainage patterns; and
   
   e. A description and map of the fill area and depth relative to the ordinary high water mark; and
   
   f. A description of proposed means to control surface runoff; and
   
   g. A temporary erosion and sediment control (TESC) plan.

4.6 Public Access

This section describes the policies and regulations for providing public access to public shorelines.

4.6.1 Applicability

Public access includes the ability of the general public to reach and enjoy the water’s edge, to travel on the waters of the state, and to view water and the shoreline from adjacent locations. Physical public access means having the ability to physically touch or reach the water. Visual public access means having the ability to view the shoreline or water, but does not necessarily include physical access to the water’s edge.

4.6.2 Policies

1. The goal of providing public access should be balanced with the need to protect ecological functions and preserve the rights of private property owners.

2. Existing physical and visual access sites/areas should be maintained to ensure the public’s continued ability to enjoy the recreational and aesthetic qualities of the shoreline, unless the maintenance of such existing site is inconsistent with the policies and regulations of this Program.

3. The County should work with appropriate agencies and individuals to acquire lands that can provide physical and visual access to public waters for public use.
4. Public entities and private landowners should not be required to provide public access when such access is shown to be in appropriate due to reasons of safety, security, or adverse impacts to shoreline functions and processes.

4.6.3 Regulations

1. Commercial and industrial development and development by public entities, such as local governments, port districts, state agencies, and public utility districts, shall include physical or visual public access to public waters unless:

   a. Unavoidable public health or safety hazards exist and cannot be prevented through reasonable means;

   b. The use/development has inherent security needs that cannot be mitigated though reasonable design measures or other solutions;

   c. The cost of providing the access, easement or an alternative amenity is disproportionate to the total long-term cost of the proposed development;

   d. The public access will cause unacceptable environmental impacts that cannot be mitigated; or

   e. The access would create significant, undue, and unavoidable conflicts with adjacent uses that cannot be mitigated.

2. To be exempt from the public access requirements in this section, the project proponent must demonstrate that all feasible alternatives have been considered, including:

   a. Regulating access through means such as maintaining a gate or limiting hours of use; and

   b. Separating uses and activities (using fences, hedges, landscaping, etc).

3. Public shoreline access provided by public road ends, public roads rights-of-way, public utilities and rights-of-way shall not be diminished by the County or neighboring property owners in accordance with RCW Chapter 36.87.130.4.

4.7 Water Quality and Water Management

4.7.1 Applicability

Water quality means the physical, chemical, and biological characteristics of water. Water quality is a measure of the condition of water relative to the requirements of humans and other species. Water quality is typically assessed in terms of specific standards for drinking water, shellfish harvest, recreation, fish production, and other beneficial uses.

Water management refers to the set of practices that are required to ensure there is adequate water to maintain stream flows and support domestic uses.

4.7.2 Policies

1. Shoreline uses and developments should incorporate best management practices, low impact development techniques, shoreline and critical area buffers, vegetation conservation, and other appropriate measures to achieve all of the following:
a. Prevent the direct discharge of pollutants to surface and ground waters, including stormwater ditches.

b. Meet water quality standards and designated beneficial uses of surface waters.

c. Improve the quality of stormwater runoff, and thereby minimize impacts to surface and groundwater, protect human health, improve salmonid and other aquatic habitat, and reopen shellfish beds to harvest.

d. Reduce the speed and volume of stormwater flows to reduce flooding, prevent erosion, and maintain groundwater recharge.

e. Implement stormwater standards to mimic the natural hydrology as much as possible and reduce high flows resulting from future development/redevelopment.

f. Operate and maintain stormwater ditches, culverts, and ponds in a manner that ensures their longevity and effectiveness.

g. Raise public awareness of the societal value of water resources to encourage behavior that improves water quality.

h. Encourage removal of wood structures treated with creosote, copper, chromium arsenate or other hazardous substances.

2. Shoreline use and development should be designed to minimize the long-term need for chemical fertilizers, pesticides, herbicides, or other similar chemical treatments that could contaminate surface or groundwater or cause adverse effects on shoreline ecological functions and values.

4.7.3 Regulations

1. All shoreline uses and developments shall use effective temporary erosion and sediment control (TESC) methods during project construction. Project proponents shall submit a TESC plan for Administrator review and approval prior if they meet any of the following criteria:

   a. Disturb seven thousand (7,000) square feet or more of land;

   b. Result in slopes over twenty five percent (25%) and greater than five (5) feet in height;

   c. Impound water exceeding a volume of one (1) acre-foot;

   d. Result in the diversion of existing drainage courses; or

   e. Involve clearing and grading in an erosion hazard area or on slopes steeper than twenty five percent (25%).

2. Developments that result in land disturbances of less than one (1) acre but that do not meet any other of the criteria in subsection 4.7.3.1 above are exempt from the TESC requirements if they can demonstrate to the Administrator that no significant increase in offsite runoff will be produced.

3. To protect water quality, shoreline uses and developments shall comply with the following standards based on the type and scale of the proposed development:
a. Tier 1 Developments - Residential development with up to two thousand (2,000) square feet of new or replaced impervious surface: All new, replaced, and disturbed topsoil must be amended with organic matter, which shall not include biosolids (industrial, human, and/or hospital wastes) and shall be from a source approved by the Administrator. Roof runoff must be routed to a drywell or, if a dry well is not appropriate for site conditions, runoff must be dispersed to a vegetated area, a rain garden or bioswale, an infiltration system or permeable pavement. Project proponents must submit a one page drainage plan showing how stormwater runoff will be controlled and design standards implemented.

b. Tier 2 Developments - Single family residential development with more than 2,000 SF of new or replaced impervious surface, other residential development which disturbs more than seven thousand (7,000) square feet of land or generates two thousand (2,000) to five thousand (5,000) square feet of impervious surface, and all commercial development smaller than five thousand (5,000) square feet in size that do not use hazardous substances; all Tier 2 developments shall provide for on-site stormwater management controls, which must be provided according to the Clallam County Small Project Drainage Manual [INSERT DATE [Not Yet Adopted- Only in Draft Form Presently]]. In addition to other requirements, all new, replaced, and disturbed topsoil must be amended with organic matter, which shall not include biosolids (industrial, human, and/or hospital wastes) and shall be from a source approved by the Administrator.

c. Tier 3 Developments - All industrial development; commercial and residential development which generates more new or replaced impervious surface than is allowed in Tier 2, converts three-quarters acre or more of native vegetation to lawn or landscaped areas, or converts 2.5 acres or more of native vegetation to pasture; and all commercial projects that use hazardous substances; A stormwater management site plan prepared by a licensed engineer must be prepared in accordance with the [INSERT DATE] Ecology Stormwater Management Manual for Puget Sound. In addition to other requirements, all new, replaced, and disturbed topsoil must be amended with organic matter, which shall not include biosolids (industrial, human, and/or hospital wastes) and shall be from a source approved by the Administrator.

4. To avoid water quality degradation by malfunctioning or failing septic systems located within shoreline jurisdiction, on-site sewage systems shall be located and designed to meet all applicable water quality, utility, and health standards.

5. All building materials that may come in contact with surface waters shall be composed of non-toxic materials, such as wood, concrete, approved plastic composites, or steel that will not adversely affect water quality or aquatic plants or animals. Materials used for docks or similar structures shall be approved by applicable state agencies for contact with water to avoid discharge of pollutants from wave splash, rain, or runoff. Wood treated with creosote, copper chromium arsenate, or pentachlorophenol is prohibited in shoreline water bodies.

6. Solid and liquid wastes and untreated effluents shall not be allowed to enter any groundwater or surface water or to be discharged onto land. The release of oil, chemicals, genetically modified organisms, or hazardous materials onto land or into the water is prohibited.

7. Illicit non-stormwater discharges to the stormwater system are prohibited. This includes direct discharges of wastewater (e.g., from sinks, washing machines) to stormwater conveyance systems such as drainage ditches, and discharge of wastes from incidental sources such as spills from road accidents into stormwater drainage.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 5  Administrative Procedures .......................................................................................................................... 5-1

5.1 Administrative Authority and Responsibility ........................................................................................................ 5-1

5.2 Abatement ............................................................................................................................................................... 5-2

5.3 Burden of Proof ......................................................................................................................................................... 5-2

5.4 Conditional Use Permit Criteria .............................................................................................................................. 5-2

5.5 Exemptions from Shoreline Substantial Development Permit Process ................................................................. 5-2

5.6 Expiration of Permits and Permit Exemptions ......................................................................................................... 5-3

5.7 Extensions - Notice to Ecology ................................................................................................................................ 5-4

5.8 Fees ............................................................................................................................................................................ 5-4

5.9 Initiation of Development .......................................................................................................................................... 5-4

5.10 Inspections ............................................................................................................................................................... 5-4

5.11 Minimum Permit Application Requirements ........................................................................................................ 5-4

5.12 Grandfathered Use/Development ............................................................................................................................ 5-6

5.13 Notice of Application and Permit Application Review .......................................................................................... 5-8

5.14 Notice of Decision, Reconsideration, and Appeal ................................................................................................... 5-8

5.15 Permit Application Review ....................................................................................................................................... 5-9

5.16 Permit Conditions ..................................................................................................................................................... 5-10

5.17 Permits and Permit Exemptions - Effective Date .................................................................................................... 5-10

5.18 Permit Revisions ....................................................................................................................................................... 5-10

5.19 Pre-application Meeting ........................................................................................................................................... 5-11

5.20 Public Hearings ......................................................................................................................................................... 5-12

5.21 Remedies ............................................................................................................................................................... 5-12

5.22 Rescission and Modification ................................................................................................................................... 5-12

5.23 Revisions Following Expiration of Original Permit or Permit Exemption ............................................................... 5-13

5.24 Satisfaction of Conditions Required Prior to Occupancy or Use ......................................................................... 5-13
5.25 State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) Compliance ............................................................. 5-13
5.26 Substantial Development Permit Criteria ................................................................................. 5-13
5.27 Third-party Review .................................................................................................................. 5-14
5.28 Transfer of Permits ................................................................................................................ 5-14
5.29 Unclassified Uses .................................................................................................................... 5-14
5.30 Violations and Penalties ......................................................................................................... 5-15
5.31 Master Program Amendments ............................................................................................... 5-15
Chapter 5    Administrative Procedures

5.1 Administrative Authority and Responsibility

1. The Director of the Clallam County Department of Community Development or his/her designee (the Administrator) is vested with authority to administer this Shoreline Master Program and to:

   a. Recommend to the Hearing Examiner approval, approval with conditions, or denial of any shoreline permit applications or revisions in accordance with the policies and regulations of this Program and the provisions of the Clallam County Code;

   b. Grant written permit exemptions from shoreline substantial development permit requirements of this Program;

   c. Determine compliance with the State Environmental Policy Act (Chapter 43.21C RCW; Chapter 197-11 WAC);

   d. Make administrative decisions and interpretations of the policies and regulations of this Program and the Shoreline Management Act;

   e. Provide technical and administrative assistance to the Hearing Examiner as required for effective and equitable implementation of this Program and RCW 90.58;

   f. Provide a summary report of the shoreline permits issued in the past calendar year to the Clallam County Board of County Commissioners;

   g. Investigate, develop, and propose amendments to this Program as deemed necessary to more effectively and equitably achieve its goals and policies;

   h. Seek remedies for alleged violations of this Program, the provisions of RCW 90.58, or of conditions of any approved shoreline permit issued by the County;

   i. Coordinate information with affected agencies; and

   j. Forward any decision on any shoreline permit, conditional use permit or variance to the Washington State Department of Ecology for filing or action.

2. The Clallam County Hearing Examiner is vested with authority to:

   a. Approve, condition, or deny shoreline substantial development permits, variance permits, and conditional use permits after considering the findings and recommendations of the Administrator;

   b. Decide local administrative appeals of the Administrator's actions and interpretations, as provided in this Program and the County Code; and

   c. Conduct public hearings on appeals of the Administrator's actions, interpretations, and decisions.
3. The Clallam County Board of Commissioners is vested with the authority to approve any revisions or amendments to this Program in accordance with the applicable requirements of RCW 90.58 and the Washington Administrative Code chapter 173-26.

5.2 Abatement
1. Structures or development on shorelines considered by the Administrator to present a hazard or other public nuisance to persons, properties, or natural features may be abated by the County under the applicable provisions of the Uniform Code for the Abatement of Dangerous Buildings, 1997 Edition or successor as adopted by Clallam County, or by other appropriate means.

5.3 Burden of Proof
1. Permit applicants/proponents have the burden of proving that the proposed development is consistent with the criteria set forth in RCW 90.58 and this Program.

5.4 Conditional Use Permit Criteria
1. The purpose of a conditional use permit is to allow greater flexibility in administering the use regulations of this Program in a manner consistent with the policies of RCW 90.58.020. In authorizing a conditional use, special conditions may be attached to the permit by the Administrator or the Department of Ecology to control any undesirable effects of the proposed use. Final authority for conditional use permit decisions rests with the Department of Ecology.
2. Uses specifically classified or set forth in this Program as conditional uses and unlisted uses may be authorized provided the applicant/proponent can demonstrate all of the following:
   a. That the proposed use will be consistent with the policies of RCW 90.58.020 and this Program.
   b. That the proposed use will not interfere with normal public use of public shorelines.
   c. That the proposed use of the site and design of the project will be compatible with other permitted uses within the area.
   d. That the proposed use will not cause adverse effects to the shoreline environment in which it is to be located.
   e. That the public interest suffers no substantial detrimental effect.
3. In the granting of all conditional use permits, consideration shall be given to the cumulative environmental impact of additional requests for like actions in the area. For example, if conditional use permits were granted for other developments in the area where similar circumstances exist, the sum of the conditional uses and their impacts should also remain consistent with the policies of RCW 90.58.020 and should not produce a significant adverse effect to the shoreline ecological functions and processes or other users.

5.5 Exemptions from Shoreline Substantial Development Permit Process
1. Activities and uses that are exempt from the requirement to obtain a shoreline substantial development permit are listed in RCW 90.58.030(3)(e) and WAC 173-27-040.
2. Exemptions shall be construed narrowly. Only those developments that meet the precise terms of one or more of the listed exemptions in RCW 90.58.030(3)(e) may be granted exemptions from the substantial development permit process.

3. An exemption from the substantial development permit process is not an exemption from compliance with RCW 90.58 or this Program, or from any other regulatory requirements. To be authorized, all uses and developments must be consistent with the policies and provisions of this Program and RCW 90.58.

4. A use or development that is listed as a conditional use pursuant to this Program, or is an unlisted use or development, must obtain a conditional use permit even if the development or use does not require a substantial development permit.

5. When a development or use is proposed that does not comply with the bulk, dimensional and/or performance standards of the Program, such development or use shall only be authorized by approval of a shoreline variance even if the development or use does not require a substantial development permit.

6. The burden of proof that a development or use is exempt is on the applicant/proponent of the exempt development/use.

7. If any part of a proposed development is not eligible for exemption, then a substantial development permit is required for the entire proposed development project.

8. Exempt activities shall not be conducted until a statement of exemption has been obtained from the Administrator.

9. All statements of exemption shall be in writing on forms attached to this Program (Exhibit B). As appropriate, statements of exemptions shall contain conditions and/or mitigating measures of approval to achieve consistency and compliance with the provisions of the Program and RCW 90.58. The granting of a statement of exemption shall constitute a valid authorization to engage in the activity or development.

10. The Administrator's actions on the issuance of a statement of exemption or a denial are subject to appeal pursuant to the appeal provisions listed in this chapter.

11. No statement of exemption is required for emergency development pursuant to WAC 173-14-040(1)(d).

12. Whenever the exempt activity also requires a U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Section 10 permit under the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899 or a Section 404 permit under the Federal Water Pollution Control Act of 1972, a copy of the written statement of exemption shall be sent to the applicant/proponent and Ecology pursuant to WAC 173-27-050.

### 5.6 Expiration of Permits and Permit Exemptions

1. The following time requirements shall apply to all permit exemptions, substantial development permits, and to any development authorized pursuant to a variance permit or conditional use permit:

   a. Construction shall be commenced or, where no construction is involved, the use or activity shall be commenced within two (2) years of the effective date of the permit or permit exemption, provided that the Administrator may authorize a single extension.
based on reasonable factors, if a request for extension has been filed before the expiration date and notice of the proposed extension is given to parties of record and the Department of Ecology.

b. Authorization to conduct development activities shall terminate five (5) years after the effective date of a permit or permit exemption; provided that the Administrator may authorize a single extension for a period not to exceed one (1) year based on reasonable factors, if a request for extension has been filed before the expiration date and notice of the proposed extension is given to parties of record and the Department of Ecology.

5.7 Extensions - Notice to Ecology

1. The Administrator shall notify the Department of Ecology in writing of any change to the effective date of a substantial development permit, variance permit, or conditional use permit as authorized by this section, with an explanation of the basis for approval of the change. Any change to the time limits of a permit or permit exemption other than those authorized by this section shall require a new permit application.

5.8 Fees

1. Required fees for all shoreline substantial development permits, shoreline conditional use permits, shoreline variances, statements of exemption, appeals, pre-application conferences and other required approvals shall be paid to the County at the time of application in accordance with the Clallam County Consolidated Fee Schedule in effect at that time.

5.9 Initiation of Development

1. Development pursuant to a shoreline substantial development permit, shoreline variance, or conditional use shall not begin and shall not be authorized until twenty one (21) days after the "date of filing" or until all review proceedings before the Shoreline Hearings Board have terminated.

2. "Date of filing" of a substantial development permit is the date of actual receipt of the decision by the Department of Ecology. The “date of filing” for a shoreline variance or shoreline conditional use permit shall mean the date the permit decision rendered by the Department of Ecology is transmitted by the Department of Ecology to the County and the applicant/proponent.

5.10 Inspections

1. Whenever it is necessary to make an inspection to enforce any of the provisions of this Program, or whenever the Administrator has reasonable cause to believe that there exists in any building, or upon any premises, any condition that constitutes a violation of this Program, the Administrator shall take any action authorized by law. The Clallam County Prosecuting Attorney shall provide assistance to the Administrator in obtaining administrative search warrants or other legal remedies when necessary.

5.11 Minimum Permit Application Requirements

1. A complete application for a substantial development, conditional use, or variance permit shall contain, as a minimum, all of the information required in any applicable section of this
Program, all of the information required in Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.310, and any other information the Administrator deems pertinent, including at a minimum:

a. The name, address, and phone number of the applicant/proponent, applicant’s representative, and/or property owner if different from the applicant/proponent.

b. The property address and identification of the section, township and range to the nearest quarter, quarter section, or longitude and latitude to the nearest minute.

c. The name of the shoreline (water body) that the site of the proposal is associated with.

d. A general description of the property as it exists at the time of application including its use, physical and ecological characteristics, improvements and structures.

e. A general description of the project vicinity including adjacent uses, structures and improvements, development intensity, and physical characteristics.

f. A vicinity map showing the relationship of the property and proposed development or use to roads, utilities, existing developments and uses on adjacent properties.

g. A site plan and/or engineered drawings identifying existing conditions, consisting of photographs, text, maps and elevation drawings, drawn to an appropriate scale to clearly depict all required information.

h. Location of the ordinary high water mark of all water bodies within or adjacent to the project boundary. For any development that requires a precise location of the ordinary high water mark, the applicant/proponent shall provide a survey and describe the biological and hydrological basis for the location as indicated on the plans. Where the ordinary high water mark is neither adjacent to nor within the boundary of the project, the plan shall indicate the distance and direction to the ordinary high water mark of the adjacent shoreline.

i. Existing land contours at intervals sufficient to accurately determine the existing character of the property. Areas within the project boundary that will not be altered by the development may be indicated as such and contours approximated for that area.

j. A summary characterization of the effects of the project on existing ecological functions and processes in the vicinity of the project. If the project is likely to have adverse effects on shoreline ecological functions or processes, a mitigation plan shall be provided demonstrating measures that will be taken to offset impacts.

k. On all variance applications, the plans shall clearly indicate where development could occur without approval of a variance, the physical features and circumstances on the property that provide a basis for the request, and the location of adjacent structures and use.

2. Where other approvals or permits are required for a use or development that does not require an open record hearing, such approvals or permits shall not be granted until a shoreline approval or permit is granted. All shoreline approvals and permits shall include written findings prepared by the Administrator documenting compliance with bulk and dimensional standards and other policies and regulations of this Program.
5.12 Grandfathered Use/Development

1. Legally established uses, buildings, structures and/or lots of record that do not meet the specific standards of this Program are considered legal, grandfathered (conforming) uses/developments. Grandfathered uses/developments are classified as follows:
   a. Existing, Permitted, or Vested: The use, building, structure, or lot was existing on the effective date of initial adoption of the Program (August 5, 1976), or any subsequent amendment thereto, or was authorized under a permit or approval issued, or is otherwise vested to the Program; or
   b. Variance: A structure for which a variance has been issued; or
   c. Conditional: The existing use is designated as a conditional use under this Program and existed prior to the adoption of this Program or the adoption of an applicable amendment hereto and which has not obtained a conditional use permit.

2. Grandfathered uses/developments may continue as long as they remain otherwise lawful, and meet all of the requirements of this section.

3. Except for single family residential developments, any grandfathered structures that are expanded, enlarged or relocated, must obtain a variance or be brought into conformance with this Program and RCW 90.58. Any grandfathered development that is moved any distance must be moved to comply with the bulk and dimensional requirements of this Program.

4. If a legal, grandfathered use/development is discontinued or abandoned for a period of more than eighteen (18) months, the grandfathered rights shall expire and any subsequent use shall be conforming.

5. Normal maintenance and repair of a grandfathered structure may be allowed in accordance with this chapter, other provisions of this Program, and Clallam County Code Chapter 33.43.

6. If a New single-family residential development on lots whose dimensions do not allow a residence to be constructed outside the standard shoreline buffer may be allowed without a variance in accordance with the provisions in Chapter 4, Section 4.2.

7. Rebuilding After Minor Damage: If a grandfathered residential structure or appurtenant structure sustains structural damage due to fire, flood or other natural disaster, but the extent of damage is less than seventy-five percent (75%) of the replacement cost of the structure, the structure may be reconstructed upon its original site and to the configuration existing immediately prior to the damage, provided that:
   a. The structure is located outside of geologically hazardous areas as defined in this Program. If the structure is within a geologically hazardous area, the Administrator may allow the reconstruction if the proponent provides a geotechnical evaluation by a qualified professional which indicates the structure will be safe for a period of 75 years. The geotechnical study shall conform the applicable provisions in Section 4.2;
   b. Structures located within the floodway shall not be rebuilt within the floodway;
   c. The structure may not be expanded, horizontally or vertically, except that the Administrator may allow vertical expansion up to the height limits provided for in Section 3.8.3 in exchange for a ten percent (10%) reduction in the structure footprint;
d. No degree of relocation will occur, except that move of the structure further landward from the ordinary high water mark is allowed and encouraged;

e. The submittal of applications for permits necessary to restore the development is begun within six (6) months of the damage. The Administrator may waive this requirement in situations with extenuating circumstances such as resolution of an estate, or widespread economic or natural disaster;

f. The reconstruction is commenced within two (2) years of the issuance of permits. Administrator may allow a one (1) year extension.

8. Rebuilding After Major Damage: If a legal, grandfathered structure sustains structural damage due to fire, flood or other natural disaster, but the extent of damage is equal to or more than seventy-five percent (75%) of the replacement cost of the structure, it shall not be repaired or reconstructed unless it is done to conform to the development requirements of this Program, unless a variance is issued by the Board of Adjustment or Hearing Examiner.

9. Expansion/Enlargement without a Conditional Use Permit or Shoreline Variance – Single Family Residential:

a. Enlargements, expansions or additions that increase the total footprint of an existing grandfathered residence and/or appurtenant structure(s) by up to ten percent (10%) shall be allowed provided that:

i. The expansion or addition does not adversely affect critical areas or significantly impair the ability of a substantial number of people to view the shoreline; and

ii. The structure is located landward of the ordinary high water mark; and

iii. No lateral or waterward enlargement or expansion beyond the existing structure’s foundation walls will occur.

b. Enlargements, expansions or additions that increase the total footprint of an existing grandfathered residence or appurtenant structure(s) more than ten percent (10%) but no more than twenty-five percent (25%) or increase the structure height up to the limits allowed by this Program shall be allowed provided that:

iv. The expansion or addition does not adversely affect critical areas or significantly impair the ability of a substantial number of people to view the shoreline; and

v. The structure is located landward of the ordinary high water mark; and

vi. No lateral or waterward enlargement or expansion beyond the existing structure’s foundation walls will occur.

10. Expansion/Enlargement with a Conditional Use Permit – Single Family Residential:

a. Enlargements, expansions or additions that increase the total footprint of an existing grandfathered residence or appurtenant structure(s) more than twenty-five percent (25%), or an expansion/enlargement occurs laterally or landward, but not waterward, may be allowed as a conditional use if the conditional use permit criteria are met.

11. Expansion/Enlargement with a Shoreline Variance - Single-Family Residential:

a. Enlargement or expansion of single-family residences that extends waterward beyond the existing residential foundation walls, further into a buffer or critical area, further into the
minimum required sideyard setback, or that increases the structure height above the limits established by this Program shall require a variance.

12. Changing an Existing Grandfathered Use:
   a. A grandfathered structure that is being or has been used for a use that does not conform to this Program may be used for a different non-conforming use only upon the approval of a conditional use permit, provided all the following criteria are met:
      i. No reasonable alternative conforming use is practical because of the configuration of the structure and/or the property;
      ii. The proposed use will be at least as consistent with RCW 90.58 and this Program and as compatible with the uses in the area as the preexisting use;
      iii. The use or activity is enlarged, intensified, increased or altered only to the minimum amount necessary to achieve the intended functional purpose;
      iv. The structure(s) associated shall not be expanded in a manner that increases the encroachment into buffers established by this Program, or other areas where new structures, development or use would not be allowed;
      v. The change in use, remodel or expansion will not create adverse impacts to shoreline ecological functions and/or processes;
      vi. Commercial or mixed-use developments may be expanded or enlarged within the existing building footprint as a conditional use.

5.13 Notice of Application and Permit Application Review

1. Public notice requirements shall occur in accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10 and the following:
   a. Type I permits (Statements of Exemption) shall not require notice of application or open record hearing consistent with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.210. However, if a Type I permit is not categorically exempt under SEPA, then a notice may be required.
   b. The County shall issue a notice of application on all Type II and Type III project permit applications in accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.410.

2. Permit application review shall occur in accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.340.

5.14 Notice of Decision, Reconsideration, and Appeal

1. A notice of decision for action on a shoreline substantial development permit, shoreline variance, or shoreline conditional use permit shall be provided to the applicant/proponent and any party of record in accordance with the procedures of Clallam County Code Chapter 26.110 and at least ten (10) days prior to filing such decisions with the Department of Ecology pursuant to WAC 173-27-130. Decisions filed with the Department of Ecology shall contain all of the following information:
   a. A copy of the complete application;
   b. Findings and conclusions that establish the basis for the decision, including but not limited to identification of shoreline environment designation, applicable Program
policies and regulations, and the consistency of the project with appropriate review criteria for the type of permit(s);

c. The final decision of the local government;

d. Where applicable, local government shall also file the applicable documents required by SEPA, or in lieu thereof, a statement summarizing the actions and dates of such actions taken under RCW Chapter 43.21C; and

e. When the project has been modified in the course of the local review process, plans or text shall be provided that clearly indicate the final approved plan.

2. A notice of decision for shoreline statements of exemption shall be provided to the applicant/proponent and any party of record. Such notices shall also be filed with the Department of Ecology, pursuant to the requirements of WAC 173-27-050 when the project is subject to one or more of the following federal permitting requirements:

   a. A U.S. Army Corps of Engineers Section 10 permit under the Rivers and Harbors Act of 1899 (the provisions of Section 10 of the Rivers and Harbors Act generally apply to any project occurring on or over navigable waters; specific applicability information should be obtained from the Corps of Engineers); or

   b. A Section 404 permit under the Federal Water Pollution Control Act of 1972 (the provisions of Section 404 of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act generally apply to any project which may involve discharge of dredge or fill material to any water or wetland area; specific applicability information should be obtained from the Corps of Engineers).

3. This Program shall only establish standing for parties of record for shoreline substantial development permits, shoreline variances, or shoreline conditional use permits. Standing as a party of record is not established by this Program for exempt actions; provided that, in such cases standing may be established through an associated permit process that provides for public notice and provisions for parties of record.

4. The applicant/proponent or any party of record may request reconsideration of any final action by the decision maker within ten (10) days of notice of the decision. Such requests shall be filed on forms supplied by the County. Grounds for reconsideration must be based upon the content of the written decision. The decision maker is not required to provide a written response or modify his/her original decision. He/she may initiate such action as he/she deems appropriate. The procedure of reconsideration shall not preempt or extend the appeal period for a permit or affect the date of filing with the Department of Ecology, unless the applicant/proponent requests the abeyance of said permit appeal period.

5. Appeals to the Shoreline Hearings Board of a decision on a shoreline substantial development permit, shoreline variance, or shoreline conditional use permit may be filed by the applicant/proponent or any aggrieved party pursuant to RCW 90.58.180 within twenty-one (21) days of filing the final decision by Clallam County with the Department of Ecology.

5.15 Permit Application Review

1. Determinations of the Administrator regarding the geographic applicability of this Program, permit exemptions and application submittal requirements shall be processed as Type I decisions pursuant to Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.
2. Applications for substantial development permits, conditional use permits and variances shall be processed as Type III decisions pursuant to Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.

3. Whenever the Administrator issues a determination or recommendation and/or conditions of approval on a proposal which will result in the denial or substantial alteration of a proposed action, such determinations will be provided in writing stating the relationship(s) between the ecological factors, the proposed action and the condition(s).

5.16 Permit Conditions

1. In granting, revising, or extending a shoreline permit, the Administrator may attach such conditions, modifications, or restrictions thereto regarding the location, character, and other features of the proposed development deemed necessary to assure that the development will be consistent with the policy and provisions of RCW 90.58 and this Program as well as the supplemental authority provided in RCW 43.21C as applicable. In cases involving unusual circumstances or uncertain effects, a condition may be imposed to require monitoring with future review or reevaluation to assure conformance with RCW 90.58 and this Program.

5.17 Permits and Permit Exemptions - Effective Date

1. The effective date of a shoreline permit or permit exemption shall be the date of the last action required on the shoreline permit or permit exemption and all other government permits and approvals that authorize the development to proceed, including all administrative and legal actions on any such permit or approval.

2. It is the responsibility of the project proponent to inform the Administrator of the permit applications filed with agencies other than Clallam County and of any related administrative and legal actions on any permit or approval. If no notice of the permits or approvals is given to the Administrator prior to the date established by the shoreline permit, permit exemption, or the provisions of this section, the expiration of a permit shall be based on the shoreline permit or permit exemption.

5.18 Permit Revisions

1. A permit revision is required whenever the applicant/proponent proposes substantive changes to the design, terms or conditions of a project from that which is approved in the permit. Changes are substantive if they materially alter the project in a manner that relates to its conformance to the terms and conditions of the permit, this Program or RCW 90.58. Changes that are not substantive in effect do not require a permit revision.

2. An application for a revision to a shoreline permit shall be submitted to the Administrator. The application shall include detailed plans and text describing the proposed changes. The County decision maker that approved the original permit may approve the request upon a finding that the proposed changes are within the scope and intent of the original permit, and are consistent with this Program and RCW 90.58.

3. “Within the scope and intent of the original permit” means all of the following:

   a. No additional overwater construction is involved except that a pier, dock or floating structure may be increased by ten percent (10%) over that approved under the original permit;
b. Ground area coverage and/or height may be increased a maximum of ten percent (10%) over that approved under the original permit provided that the revised permit does not authorize development to exceed the height, lot coverage, setback or any other requirements of this Program except as authorized under a variance granted for the original development;

c. Additional or revised landscaping is consistent with any conditions attached to the original permit and with this Program;

d. The use authorized pursuant to the original permit is not changed; and

e. The revision will not cause adverse environmental impacts beyond those originally authorized in the permit.

4. Revisions to shoreline permits may be authorized after the original permit authorization has expired. Revisions made after the expiration of the original permit shall be limited to changes that are consistent with this Program and that would not require a permit under this Program. If the proposed change is a substantial development as defined by this Program, then a new permit is required. The provisions of this paragraph shall not be used to extend the time requirements or to authorize substantial development beyond the time limits or scope of the original permit.

5. A new permit shall be required if the proposed revision and any previously approved revisions in combination would constitute development beyond the scope and intent of the original permit.

6. Upon approval of a permit revision, the decision maker shall file with the Department of Ecology a copy of the revised site plan and a detailed description of the authorized changes to the original permit, together with a final ruling and findings supporting the decision based on the requirements of this section. In addition, the decision maker shall notify parties of record of the action.

a. If the proposed revision is to a development for which a shoreline conditional use or variance was issued, the decision maker shall submit the revision to the Department of Ecology for approval with conditions or denial, and shall indicate that the revision is being submitted under the requirements of this paragraph. Under the requirements of WAC 173-27-110(6), the Department of Ecology shall render and transmit to the decision maker and the applicant/proponent its final decision within fifteen (15) days of the date of the Department of Ecology’s receipt of the submittal from the decision maker. The decision maker shall notify parties on record of the Department of Ecology’s final decision. Appeals of a decision of the Department of Ecology shall be filed in accordance with the provisions of WAC 173-27-110(8).

5.19 Pre-application Meeting

1. In accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.230, all prospective applicants for Type I – III permits may apply for an optional pre-application meeting. Pre-application meetings are strongly encouraged.

2. As stated in Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.230(2), the purpose of the pre-application meeting is to provide the applicant with the best available information regarding the application requirements and development information necessary for review prior to expenditure of the application fees and scheduling of the application review process.
5.20 Public Hearings

1. Public hearings shall occur in accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.

2. Public hearing requirements for permit appeals shall be processed according to Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10 Part Six, provided that appeals of a determination regarding a statement of exemption shall occur in accordance with Clallam County Code Chapter 26.10.600. The fee for such appeal shall be as set forth in the Clallam County fee schedule and must be paid by the appellant at the time of filing the appeal.

5.21 Remedies

1. The Clallam County Prosecuting Attorney, or Administrator, where authorized, shall bring such injunctive, declaratory, or other actions as are necessary to ensure that no uses are made of the shorelines of the state located within Clallam County in conflict with the provisions of this Program, RCW 90.58, or other regulations adopted pursuant thereto, and to otherwise enforce the provisions of this Program.

2. Any person subject to the regulatory provisions of this Program or RCW 90.58 who violates any provision thereof, or permit or permit condition issued pursuant thereto, shall be liable for all damage to public or private property arising from such violation, including the cost of restoring the affected area to its conditions prior to violation. The Clallam County Prosecuting Attorney shall bring suit for damages under this section on their own behalf and on the behalf of all persons similarly situated. If liability has been established for the cost of restoring an area affected by a violation, the court shall make provision to assure that restoration will be accomplished within a reasonable time at the expense of the violator. In addition to such relief, including money damages, the court in its discretion may award attorney’s fees and costs of the suit to the prevailing party.

3. A person who fails to conform to the terms of a substantial development permit, conditional use permit, or variance issued under RCW 90.58.140, who undertakes a development or use on shorelines of the state without first obtaining a permit, or who fails to comply with a cease and desist order, may be subject to a civil penalty. The penalty shall be imposed pursuant to the procedure set forth in WAC 173-27-280 and become due and recovered as set forth in WAC 173-27-290(3) and (4). Persons incurring a penalty may appeal the same to the Shoreline Hearings Board or the Clallam County Board of County Commissioners pursuant to WAC 173-27-290(1) and (2).

5.22 Rescission and Modification

1. Any shoreline permit granted pursuant to this Program may be rescinded or modified upon a finding by the Hearing Examiner that the permittee or his/her successors in interest have not complied with conditions attached thereto. A specific monitoring plan may be required as a condition of a permit with specific reporting requirements. If the monitoring plan is not implemented, the permittee may be found to be non-compliant. The results of a monitoring plan may show a development to be out of compliance with specific performance standards, which may be the basis for findings of non-compliance.

2. The Administrator shall initiate rescission or modification proceedings by serving written notice of non-compliance to the permittee or his/her successors and notifying parties of record at the original address provided in application review files.
3. The Hearing Examiner shall hold a public hearing no sooner than fifteen (15) days following such service of notice, unless the applicant/proponent files notice of intent to comply and the Administrator grants a specific schedule for compliance. If compliance is not achieved, the Administrator shall schedule a public hearing before the Hearing Examiner. Upon considering written and oral testimony taken at the hearing, the Hearing Examiner shall make a decision in accordance with the above procedure for shoreline permits.

4. These provisions do not limit the Administrator, the Prosecuting Attorney, the Department of Ecology, or the Attorney General from administrative, civil, injunctive, declaratory or other remedies provided by law, or from abatement or other remedies.

5.23 Revisions Following Expiration of Original Permit or Permit Exemption

1. Revisions to permits and permit exemptions may be authorized after original permit or permit exemption authorization has expired; provided that this procedure shall not be used to extend the original permit or permit exemption time requirements or to authorize substantial development after the time limits of the original permit or permit exemption.

5.24 Satisfaction of Conditions Required Prior to Occupancy or Use

1. When permit or permit exemption approval is based on conditions, such conditions shall be satisfied prior to occupancy or use of a structure or prior to commencement of a non-structural activity; provided that an alternative compliance limit may be specified in the permit or permit exemption.

5.25 State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) Compliance

1. Whenever an application for shoreline substantial development permit, shoreline variance, shoreline conditional use permit, or statement of exemption is subject to the rules and regulations of SEPA (RCW 43.21C), the review requirements of SEPA, including time limitations, shall apply, where applicable.

2. Applications for shoreline permit(s) or approval(s) that are not categorically exempt shall be subject to environmental review by the responsible official of Clallam County pursuant to the State Environmental Policy Act (WAC 197-11).

3. As part of SEPA review, the responsible official may require additional information regarding the proposed development in accordance with WAC 197-11.

4. Failure of the applicant/proponent to submit sufficient information for a threshold determination to be made shall be grounds for the responsible official to determine the application incomplete.

5.26 Substantial Development Permit Criteria

1. To be authorized, all uses and developments shall be planned and carried out in a manner that is consistent with this Program and the policy of the Act as required by RCW 90.58.140(1), regardless of whether a shoreline permit, statement of exemption, shoreline variance, or shoreline conditional use permit is required.
5.27 Third-party Review

1. The Administrator shall determine when third-party review shall be required. Third-party review requires any technical studies or inventories provided by the project proponent to be reviewed by an independent third party, paid for by the project proponent, but hired by the Administrator. A qualified professional shall conduct third-party review. The Administrator shall require third party review when he/she determines that such review is necessary to adequately evaluate a proposal’s potential impacts and accordance with the relevant provisions of this Program.

5.28 Transfer of Permits

1. An approved substantial development permit, conditional use permit, or variance permit may be transferred from the original project proponent to any successor in interest to the project proponent provided that all of the conditions and requirements of the approved permit or variance shall continue in effect as long as the use or activity is pursued or the structure exists unless the terms of the substantial development permit, conditional use permit, or variance permit are modified in accordance with the relevant provisions of this Program.

5.29 Unclassified Uses

1. Other uses not specifically classified or set forth in this Program may be authorized as conditional uses provided the applicant/proponent can demonstrate that the proposal will satisfy the criteria set forth in this chapter, and that the use clearly requires a specific site location on the shoreline not provided for under the Program, and extraordinary circumstances preclude reasonable use of the property in a manner consistent with the use regulations of this Program.

2. Variances will be granted in any circumstance where denial would result in a thwarting of the policy enumerated in RCW 90.58.020. In all instances extraordinary circumstances shall be shown and the public interest shall suffer no substantial detrimental effect.

3. Variances may be authorized, provided the applicant/proponent can demonstrate all of the following:
   a. That the strict application of the bulk or dimensional criteria set forth in this Program precludes or significantly interferes with a reasonable permitted use of the property;
   b. That the hardship described above is specifically related to the property, and is the result of conditions such as irregular lot shape, size, or natural features and the application of this Program, and not, for example, from deed restrictions or the applicant's/proponent’s own actions;
   c. That the design of the project will be compatible with other permitted activities in the area and will not cause adverse impacts on adjacent properties or the shoreline environment;
   d. That the variance authorized does not constitute a grant of special privilege not enjoyed by the other properties in the area, and will be the minimum necessary to afford relief;
   e. That the public interest will suffer no significant adverse impacts;
f. That the public rights of navigation and use of the shorelines will not be materially interfered with by the granting of the variance; and

g. Mitigation is provided to offset unavoidable adverse impacts caused by the proposed development or use.

4. In the granting of all variances, consideration shall be given to the cumulative environmental impact of additional requests for like actions in the area. For example, if variances were granted to other developments in the area where similar circumstances exist, the total of the variances should also remain consistent with the policies of RCW 90.58.020 and should not produce significant adverse effects to the shoreline ecological functions and processes or other users.

5. Other factors that may be considered in the review of variance requests include the conservation of valuable natural resources and the protection of views from nearby roads, surrounding properties and public areas. In addition, variance requests based on the applicant's/proponent's desire to enhance the view from the subject development may be granted where there are no likely detrimental effects to existing or future users, other features or shoreline ecological functions and/or processes, and where reasonable alternatives of equal or greater consistency with this Program are not available. In platted residential areas, variances shall not be granted that allow a greater height or lesser shore setback than what is typical for the immediate block or area.

6. Permits and/or variances applied for or approved under other County codes shall not be construed as shoreline permits under this Program.

5.30 Violations and Penalties

1. In addition to incurring civil liability under Clallam County Code Title 20 and RCW 90.58.210, pursuant to RCW 90.58.220 any person found to have willfully engaged in activities on shorelines of the state in violation of the provisions of RCW 90.58 or of this Program, or other regulations adopted pursuant thereto, shall be punished by:

   a. A fine of not less than twenty-five dollars ($25) or more than one thousand dollars ($1,000);

   b. Imprisonment in the County jail for not more than ninety (90) days; or

   c. Both such fine and imprisonment; provided that, the fine for the third and all subsequent violations in any five (5) year period shall not be less than five hundred dollars ($500) nor more than ten thousand dollars ($10,000). Provided further that fines for violations of RCW 90.58.550, or any rule adopted thereunder, shall be determined under RCW 90.58.560.

2. Any person who willfully violates any court order or regulatory order of injunction issued pursuant to this Program shall be subject to a fine of not more than five thousand dollars ($5,000), imprisonment in the County jail for not more than ninety (90) days, or both.

5.31 Master Program Amendments

1. Pursuant to RCW 90.58.190 and RCW 36.70A.280, a decision by the Clallam County Board of County Commissioners to amend this Program shall not constitute a final appealable decision until the Department of Ecology has made a decision to approve, reject, or modify the
proposed amendment. Following the decision of the Department of Ecology regarding the proposed amendment, the decision may be appealed to the Western Washington Growth Management Hearings Board.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter 6  Shorelines of Statewide Significance........................................................................................................6-1

6.1  Adoption of Policy........................................................................................................................................6-1

6.2  Designation of Shorelines of Statewide Significance ........................................................................6-1

6.3  Use Preference........................................................................................................................................6-1
Chapter 6  Shorelines of Statewide Significance

6.1 Adoption of Policy

1. In accordance with RCW 90.58.020, the County shall manage shorelines of statewide significance in accordance with this section and in accordance with the Program as a whole. Preference shall be given to uses that are consistent with the statewide interest in such shorelines. Uses that are not consistent with this section or do not comply with other applicable policies and regulations of this Program shall not be permitted on shorelines of statewide significance.

2. In managing shorelines of statewide significance, Clallam County shall:
   a. Recognize and protect the statewide interest over local interest;
   b. Preserve the natural character of the shoreline;
   c. Seek long-term benefits over short-term benefits;
   d. Protect the resources and ecology of the shoreline;
   e. Increase public access to publicly owned areas of the shoreline;
   f. Increase recreational opportunities for the public in the shoreline; and
   g. Provide for any other element as defined in RCW 90.58.100 deemed appropriate or necessary.

6.2 Designation of Shorelines of Statewide Significance

1. In accordance with RCW 90.58.030(2)(f), the following Clallam County shorelines are designated shorelines of statewide significance:
   a. Those areas of the Strait of Juan de Fuca and adjacent salt waters north to the Canadian line and lying seaward from the line of extreme low tide; and
   b. Shorelines of natural rivers or segments thereof, including portions of the Bogachiel, Calawah, Elwha, Quillayute, and Sol Duc Rivers, downstream from a point where the mean annual flow equals 1,000 cubic feet per second or more.

6.3 Use Preference

1. To ensure that statewide interests are protected over local interests, the County shall review all development proposals within shorelines of statewide significance for consistency with RCW 90.58.030, this Program, and the following, which are not listed in priority order:
   a. When shoreline development or redevelopment occurs, it shall include restoration and/or enhancement of ecological conditions if such opportunities exist;
   b. State and federal resource agencies, co-managers, and tribes, shall be consulted for development proposals that affect anadromous fish, shellfish, marine birds, and other shoreline resources;
c. Areas that are subject to commercial timber harvest pursuant to the Forest Practices Act and RCW 90.58.150 should be reforested as soon as possible and in accordance with the Forest Practices Act and the Forest and Fish Report;

d. Uses that are sustainable, that do not deplete natural resources, and that are compatible with other approved uses shall be preferred over uses that do not have these qualities;

e. Uses that provide long-term benefits shall be preferred over uses that provide only short-term gains;

f. Uses that preserve aesthetic qualities shall be preferred over uses that adversely impact aesthetic qualities;

g. Uses that require a shoreline location shall be preferred over non-water-related uses. Non-water-related uses should be located outside the shoreline jurisdiction or in areas where they will not interfere with or displace preferred uses or public access;

h. Commercial shellfish beds, areas that support recreation and tourism, and other economic resources of statewide importance shall be protected;

i. Uses that have the potential to cause significant erosion and sedimentation due to excavation, land clearing, or other activities shall be strictly regulated to prevent adverse impacts to shoreline functions and processes;

j. All public access and recreation use and development shall be designed to protect the ecological resources upon which such activities depend; and

k. Public and private development shall be encouraged to provide trails, viewpoints, water access points and water-related recreation opportunities where conditions are appropriate for such uses.
Chapter 7  Definitions

Note to users: This section gives definitions for important terms referenced in the chapters that follow. The definitions are specific to this Program and are provided to aid in the interpretation and understanding of the policies and regulations. If a term used in this Program is not defined in this chapter the definition in the County’s zoning code or in the Webster’s Dictionary shall apply in that order.

- A -

1. Abandon means to terminate the use of a structure by an affirmative act such as changing to a new use; or to cease, terminate, or vacate a use or structure through nonaction. Land uses that have been discontinued for eighteen (18) or more consecutive months are considered abandoned and no longer vested under this Program; except that agriculture, which has been discontinued for five (5) consecutive years, is considered abandoned and will no longer be vested under this Program. Subsequent uses of the property must be in conformance with this Program and the County Code, as they apply.

2. Abutting means adjoining with a common boundary line or any portion thereof.

3. Accessory dwelling unit or “ADU” means a separate dwelling unit within a single-family dwelling or a separate structure associated with a single-family dwelling which is incidental and subordinate to the primary residential use of the property. Accessory dwelling units are further defined as follows:
   a. Detached. Those accessory dwelling units that are lawfully constructed within existing outbuildings, or stand alone, where the ADU does not share a common wall with the primary residential dwelling unit.
   b. Attached. Those accessory dwelling units that share a common wall or floor/ceiling with the primary dwelling unit and do not meet the definition of detached accessory dwelling unit.

4. Accessory use means a use or improvement which is necessary for the full use and enjoyment of the main use of the property, is typically associated with the main use, and is subordinate to or incidental to the main use of a parcel and which includes the utilities necessary to serve the accessory use.

5. Accretion means the slow addition of land by the deposition of water-borne sediment through the net effect of wave action and longshore drift.


7. Adequate means acceptable but not excessive.

8. Adjacent means (in addition to abutting) that which is near or close; for example, an industrial district across the road or highway from a commercial district shall be considered as adjacent.

10. Administrator means means the Director of the Department of Community Development or his/her designee, who is responsible for carrying out the administrative duties set forth in this code.

11. Adverse impact means a condition that creates, imposes, aggravates, or leads to inadequate, impractical, unsafe, or unhealthy conditions or substantially degrades ecological functions or processes.

12. Advertising means publicly displayed messages or signs, billboards, placards, or buildings that direct attention to promotion of a business, service, or product.

13. Aggrieved party means a party of record who can demonstrate the following:
   a. The land use decision will prejudice the person;
   b. The asserted interests are among those the County is required by County code, federal or state law or regulation to consider in making a land use decision; and
   c. A decision on appeal in favor of the person would substantially eliminate or redress the prejudice alleged to be caused by the land use decision.

14. Agricultural activities means agricultural uses and practices including, but not limited to: Producing, breeding, or increasing agricultural products; rotating and changing agricultural crops; allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie fallow in which it is plowed and tilled but left unseeded; allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie dormant as a result of adverse agricultural market conditions; allowing land used for agricultural activities to lie dormant because the land is enrolled in a local, state, or federal conservation program, or the land is subject to a conservation easement; conducting agricultural operations; maintaining, repairing, and replacing agricultural equipment; maintaining, repairing, and replacing agricultural facilities, provided that the replacement facility is no closer to the shoreline than the original facility; and maintaining agricultural lands under production or cultivation.

15. Agricultural land means those specific land areas on which agriculture activities are conducted as of the date of adoption of this Program pursuant to the state guidelines (WAC 173-26) as evidenced by aerial photography or other documentation. After the effective date of the Program, land converted to agricultural use is subject to compliance with the requirements of the Program.

16. Agriculture, existing and ongoing means any agricultural activity conducted on an ongoing basis on lands enrolled in the open space tax program for agriculture or designated as agricultural lands of long-term commercial significance on the official map of Comprehensive Plan land use designations; provided, that agricultural activities were conducted on those lands at any time during the five-year period preceding April 28, 2003. Agricultural use ceases when the area on which it is conducted is converted to a nonagricultural use.

17. Agriculture, new means agricultural activities proposed or conducted after April 28, 2003, and that do not meet the definition of existing and ongoing agriculture.
18. Allowed use means uses allowed subject to the provisions of this Program, including meeting applicable performance and development standards; if a building permit or other development permit (e.g., stormwater permit) is required, the use is subject to the project review and approval process.

19. Alteration means any human induced change in an existing condition of a shoreline and/or its buffer. Alterations include, but are not limited to grading; filling; channelizing; dredging; clearing (vegetation); draining; constructing structures; compaction, excavation, or any other activity that changes the character of a site.

20. Alteration, nonconforming structures means any change or rearrangement in the supporting members of existing buildings, such as bearing walls, columns, beams, girders, or interior partitions, as well as any changes in doors, windows, means of egress or ingress or any enlargement to or diminution of a building or structure, horizontally or vertically, or the moving of a building from one location to another. This definition excludes normal repair and maintenance, such as painting or roof replacement, but includes more substantial changes.

21. Alteration, nonconforming use means the expansion, modification or intensification of a use that does not conform to the land use regulations of this Program.

22. Anadromous fish means fish species that spend part of their lifecycle in saltwater, but return to freshwater to reproduce.

23. Appeal means a request by an applicant or citizen that a decision made pursuant to this Program be reviewed for its correctness and legality by another person, agency or court of law having jurisdiction to hear such an appeal.

24. Applicant means the owner or owners of record of the property subject to a project permit application under this Program, or authorized representative thereof.

25. Application means the forms, plans and accompanying documents required for any project permit approval under this code.

26. Aquatic Habitat Conservation Areas includes those streams, lakes, marine waters and their associated wetlands and floodplains defined as shorelines of the State and those streams, lakes and wetlands which meet the criteria for Type S, F, Np,and Ns waters as defined in WAC 222-16-031.

27. Aquaculture means the farming or culture of food fish, shellfish, or other aquatic plants or animals either on land or in freshwater or saltwater areas, and may include development such as structures or rafts, as well as use of natural spawning and rearing areas. Aquaculture does not include the harvest of wildstock geoducks on state-owned lands. Wildstock geoduck harvest is a fishery.

28. Aquaculture activity means actions directly pertaining to growing, handling, or harvesting of aquaculture produce including but not limited to propagation, stocking, feeding, disease treatment, waste disposal, water use, development of habitat and structures. Excluded from this definition are related commercial or industrial uses such as wholesale and retail sales, or final processing and freezing.

29. Aquaculture facility or farm means any facility or tract of land used to culture aquatic products. Each geographically separate facility or tract of land used for aquaculture
shall constitute a separate facility/farm, provided that adjoining farms/facilities with separate operators shall be considered separate facilities/farms.

30. Archaeological means having to do with the scientific study of material remains of past human life and activities.

31. Archaeological resource/site means a geographic locality including, but not limited to, submerged and submersible lands and the bed of the sea that contains physical evidence of an indigenous and subsequent culture including material remains of past human life, monuments, symbols, tools, facilities, graves, skeletal remains and technological byproducts:

a. That are associated with events that have made a significant contribution to the broad patterns of our history; or

b. That are associated with the lives of significant persons in our past; or

c. That embody the distinctive characteristics of a type, period or method of construction, or that represent the work of a master, or that possess high artistic values, or that represent a significant and distinguishable entity whose components may lack individual distinction; or

d. That have yielded or may be likely to yield, information important in history or prehistory.

32. Archaeologist means a person who has designed and executed an archaeological study as evidenced by a thesis or dissertation and has been awarded an advanced degree such as an M.A., M.S. or Ph.D. from an accredited institution of higher education in archaeology, anthropology, or history or other germane discipline with a specialization in archaeology; has a minimum of one (1) year of field experience with at least twenty-four (24) weeks of field work under the supervision of a professional archaeologist, including no less than twelve (12) weeks of survey or reconnaissance work, and at least eight (8) weeks of supervised laboratory experience. Twenty (20) weeks of field work in a supervisory capacity must be documentable with a report produced by the individual on the field work.

33. Associated wetlands means wetlands that are in proximity to tidal waters, lakes, rivers or streams that are subject to the Shoreline Management Act and either influence or are influenced by such waters. Factors used to determine proximity and influence include but are not limited to: location contiguous to a shoreline waterbody, formation by tidally influenced geo-hydraulic processes, presence of a surface connection including through a culvert or tide gate, location in part or whole within the 100-year floodplain of a shoreline, periodic inundation, and/or hydraulic continuity.

34. Average grade level means the average of the natural or existing topography of the portion of the lot, parcel, or tract of real property on that part of the lot to be occupied by the building or structure as measured by averaging the elevations at the center of all exterior walls of the proposed structure. In the case of structures to be built over the water, the average grade level shall be the elevation of the ordinary high water.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35.</td>
<td>Backshore means the area landward of the high tide line wetted by storm tides but normally dry. It may be a narrow gravel berm below a sea bluff or a broader complex of berms, marshes, meadows, or dunes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36.</td>
<td>Barrier beach means an accretion or depositional shore form composed of sand and gravel extending above high tide, built by wave action and sediment deposition seaward of the original coastline; barrier beaches include depositional coastal landforms such as spits, tombolos, and barrier islands and often occur in front of bluffs, bays, marshes, or estuaries; barrier beaches often function as a storm barrier.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37.</td>
<td>Bar means a marine or river shore form similar to a spit or a hook, though generally not attached to the mainland during periods of high water.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38.</td>
<td>Beach means the zone of accumulated, unconsolidated sediment that is moved by waves, wind and tidal currents.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39.</td>
<td>Beach restoration and enhancement means the alteration of freshwater and marine shorelines or submerged shorelines for the purposes of recreational enhancement, or aquatic habitat creation, reestablishment or upgrading.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40.</td>
<td>Base flood means the flood having a one percent chance of being equaled or exceeded in any given year; also known as the 100-year flood, as shown on the FIRM maps.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41.</td>
<td>Base flood elevation means the elevation for which there is a one percent chance in any given year that flood levels will equal or exceed it.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>Beach access structure means a structural pathway/walkway for purposes of providing pedestrian access to a beach or shoreline area, not for motorized vehicle access. It often includes a stairway, tram, stair tower, platform and/or elevated walkway anchored to the ground surface by structural means.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>Beds of navigable waters means those lands lying waterward of and below the line of navigability on rivers and lakes not subject to tidal flow, or extreme low tide mark in navigable tidal waters, or the outer harbor line where harbor area has been created (RCW 79.105.060(2)).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44.</td>
<td>Bedrock means a general term for rock, typically hard, consolidated geologic material that underlies soil or other unconsolidated, superficial material or is exposed at the surface.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.</td>
<td>Berm or protective berm means one or several accreted linear mounds of sand and gravel generally paralleling the shore on a beach in the vicinity of the mean higher high water and the ordinary high water mark; natural berms are normally and are composed of a variety of sediment sizes and may be vegetated on the landward portion, and are naturally formed by net shore drift. Also, a linear mound used to screen an adjacent activity (e.g., a parking lot) from transmitting excess noise and glare.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46.</td>
<td>Best management practices (BMPs) means systems of practices, schedules of activities, prohibitions, maintenance procedures, and management measures that prevent or minimize adverse impacts to the environment.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
47. Bioengineering or Biostabilization means the practice of using natural vegetative materials to stabilize shorelines and prevent erosion. This may include use of bundles of stems, root systems, or other living plant material, soft gabions, fabric or other soil stabilization techniques, and limited rock toe protection where appropriate. Bioengineering projects often include habitat enhancement measures (e.g., anchored logs, root wads, etc.). Such techniques may be applied to creeks, rivers, lakes, reservoirs, and marine waters. Bioengineering may also be applied in upland areas away from the immediate shoreline.

48. Board (BOCC) means the board of County commissioners for Clallam County.

49. Boat building and repair, commercial means a commercial establishment where boats are constructed, dismantled, stored, serviced, or repaired, including maintenance work thereon.

50. Boating facilities means any public or private facility for launching or wet storage of vessels or watercraft, including such facilities that additionally provide landing for water dependent recreation. This includes marinas, open water moorage and anchorage areas, boat launch ramps, boat lifts, mooring buoys, piers, floats and docks or any other similar single-user or shared-use facility for public recreational use or private residential use. For purposes of this Program, upland boathouses, boat repair shops, and other upland (dry) boat storage structures are not considered boating facilities.

51. Boathouse means an enclosed structure on land designed and used exclusively for the storage of boats and boating equipment and not used as a dwelling unit.

52. Boat launch or boat ramp means a slab, pad, plank, rail, or graded slope used for launching boats by means of a trailer, hand, or mechanical device.

53. Boat lift is an in-water structure used for the dry berthing of vessels above the water level and lowering of vessels into the water periodically. A boat lift as herein defined is used to berth and launch a single vessel, suspended over the water's surface. A boat lift is generally a manufactured unit without a canopy cover and may be placed in the water adjacent to a dock/pier or as a stand-alone structure. A boat lift may be designed either for boats or personal watercraft. A boat lift is to be differentiated from a hoist or crane used for the launching or haul-out of vessels.

54. Bottom aquaculture means all aquaculture systems that are set on or securely and rigidly attached to the tidelands or bedlands and do not extend higher than six feet from the bottom (excluding hoists and similar apparatus). Bottom aquaculture includes but is not limited to geoduck tubes, oyster longlines, clam netting, oyster rack and bags, and clam bags. Bottom aquaculture does not include aquaculture suspended from rafts or buoys or contained in floating net pens.

55. Breakwater means an offshore structure that is generally built parallel to shore that may or may not be connected to land, and may be floating or stationary. Their primary purpose is to protect harbors, moorages and navigation activity from wave and wind action by creating stillwater areas along shore. A secondary purpose is to protect shorelines from wave caused erosion. Most breakwaters in the Pacific Coast are rip-rap mound construction.

56. Buffer means the area abutting to a shoreline that separates and protects the area from adverse impacts associated with adjacent land uses.
57. Building means any structure used or intended for supporting or sheltering any use or occupancy as defined in the International Building Code.

58. Building envelope means:
   a. A three-dimensional space in which a building or structure may be built meeting septic requirements;
   b. A plat restriction for the purpose of defining building coverage areas for individual lots, or for describing shoreline building setbacks;
   c. The buildable area of a lot, tract or parcel after applicable setbacks, buffers, easements and other restrictions on the lot, tract or parcel are taken into account.

59. Bulkhead means a wall usually constructed parallel to the shore with the primary purpose of containing and preventing the loss of soil caused by erosion or wave action. Bulkheads are usually constructed of rock, poured-in-place concrete, steel or aluminum sheet piling, wood or wood and structural steel combinations. They may be either thin structures penetrating deep into the ground, or more massive structures resting on the surface.

60. Campground and camping facilities means a facility in which sites are offered for persons using tents or other personal, portable overnight shelters. Campgrounds are for short-term stays and do not include trailer parks.

61. Certificate of occupancy or use means a document issued by the Clallam County building official as the final approval acknowledging that all conditions and requirements have been met and that the occupancy or use of a development is allowed.

62. Channel means an open water either naturally or artificially created to convey water.

63. Channel migration zone means the area along a river or stream within which the channel can reasonably be expected to migrate over time as a result of normally occurring hydrological and related processes when considered with the characteristics of the river and its surroundings.

64. Channelization means the straightening, relocation, deepening or lining of stream channels, including construction of continuous revetments or levees for the purpose of preventing gradual, natural meander progression.

65. Chemical mean any synthetic substance or mixture of such substances used as a cleaner, solvent, adhesive, paint, varnish, or other coating layer, or for a fertilizer, herbicide, pesticide, insecticide, or rodenticide.

66. Class I Wildlife Habitat Conservation Area are those lands including the following:
   a. Habitats recognized by federal or State agencies for federal and/or State listed endangered, threatened and sensitive species documented in maps or data bases available to Clallam County and its citizens and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain and reproduce over the long term. This includes known locations of nests, rookeries, or other breeding areas for species of
concern recognized by local, state and federal public agencies having jurisdiction over such species.

b. Habitats targeted for preservation by federal, State and/or local government which provide fish and wildlife habitat benefits, such as important waterfowl areas identified by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

67. Class II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Area are those lands including the following:

a. Priority habitats not classified as Class I for State listed candidate and monitor species documented in maps or data bases available to Clallam County and its citizens, and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain and reproduce over the long term.

b. Priority habitats not classified as Class I. These habitats may include wetlands, aquatic conservation areas, marine bluffs, stream ravines, caves, cliffs, islands, meadows, old-growth/mature forest, snag-rich areas, talus slopes, urban natural open space, and those land and water areas identified as significant habitat corridors under the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan, CCC Title 31.

68. Clearing means the destruction or removal, by hand or with mechanical means, of vegetative ground cover, shrubs or trees. Clearing may or may not include removing root material or topsoil.

69. Cluster development means a development design technique that groups or clusters buildings in specific areas on a site to minimize environmental impacts related to impervious surface, clearing and other impacts.

70. Commercial development means any premises devoted primarily to the wholesaling or retailing of a product or service for the purpose of generating an income. Examples of commercial development include, but are not limited to, restaurants, resorts, and retail shops.

71. Commercial fish means those species of fish that are classified under the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife Food Fish Classification as commercial fish (WAC 220-12-010).

72. Commercial recreational facility means a place designed and equipped for sports and leisure-time activities that is operated as a business and open to the public for a fee.

73. Commercial sign means any object, device, display or structure that is used for attracting attention to any commercial use, product, service, or activity.

74. Commercial use means a business use or activity at a scale greater than a home business or cottage industry involving retail or wholesale marketing of goods and services.

75. Community dock means a dock that serves multiple residential properties including upland and waterfront lots in a subdivision or similar community setting.

76. Compatible means uses or activities capable of existing together or in the vicinity of one another without disharmony or without generating effects or impacts which are disruptive to the normal use and enjoyment of surrounding property.
77. Compensatory mitigation means replacing resources or functions, at an equivalent or greater level, to offset unavoidable impacts that remain after all appropriate and practicable avoidance and minimization measures have been implemented. Compensatory mitigation includes, but is not limited to, creation, restoration, enhancement, preservation, and rehabilitation of wetlands, buffers, and other habitats or resources.

78. Comprehensive Plan means the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan.

79. Condominium means real property, portions of which are designed for separate ownership and the remainder of which is designated for common ownership solely by owners of those portions. Real property is not a condominium unless the undivided interests in the common elements are vested in unit owners, and unless a declaration and a survey map and plans have been recorded in accordance with Chapters 64.32 and 64.34 RCW. Condominiums are not confined to residential units, such as apartments, but also include offices and other types of space in commercial buildings.

80. Conservation means the prudent management of rivers, streams, wetlands, wildlife and other environmental resources in order to preserve and protect them. This includes the careful use of natural resources to prevent depletion or harm to the environment.

81. Conservation district means a special purpose district, like a fire district or school district, organized in accordance with Chapter 89.08 RCW for the purpose of providing assistance to landowners for the conservation of renewable resources.

82. Conservation easement means a legal agreement that the property owner enters into to restrict uses of the land for purposes of natural resources conservation. The easement is recorded on a property deed, runs with the land, and is legally binding on all present and future owners of the property.

83. Contaminant means any chemical, physical, biological, or radiological substance that does not occur naturally in ground water, air, or soil or that occurs as a result of direct or indirect actions at concentrations greater than those in the natural levels (Chapter 173-200 WAC).

84. County means Clallam County, Washington, its board, commissions, and departments.

85. Covered moorage means boat moorage, with or without walls, that has a roof (made of wood, metal, fiberglass, plastic, canvas, or other material) to protect the vessel.

86. Creek. See Stream.

87. Critical areas mean the following areas as designated in CCC 27.12 and this Program:
   a. Wetlands
   b. Aquatic and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas
   c. Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas
   d. Geologically Hazardous Areas
   e. Frequently Flooded Areas
88. Critical habitat means habitat areas with which endangered, threatened, sensitive or monitored plant, fish, or wildlife species have a primary association (e.g., feeding, breeding, rearing of young, migrating). Such areas are identified herein with reference to lists, categories, and definitions promulgated by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife as identified in WAC 232-12-011 or 232-12-014; in the Priority Habitat and Species (PHS) program of the Department of Fish and Wildlife; or by rules and regulations adopted by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, National Marine Fisheries Service, or other agency with jurisdiction for such designations.

89. Critical freshwater habitats includes critical areas as designated in CCC 27.12 and this Program that are associated with freshwater shorelines, including streams and associated riparian zones, wetlands, aquatic and wildlife habitat conservation areas, and areas with which priority species, as defined by WAC 173-26-020(29), have a primary association.

90. Critical saltwater habitats means all kelp beds and eelgrass beds; stream mouths; spawning and holding areas for forage fish, such as herring, smelt, and sandlance; subsistence, commercial and recreational shellfish beds; priority habitat areas for marine shellfish, including but not limited to pandalid shrimp, Dungeness crab, geoduck, hardshell clam, subtidal hardshell clam, and red sea urchin; mudflats; intertidal habitats with vascular plants; and areas with which marine priority species, as defined by WAC 173-26-020(29), have a primary association.

91. Culvert means a section of pipe placed in a stream and filled over in order to provide a stream crossing.

92. Cumulative impacts or Cumulative effects means the combined impacts of a proposed development action along with past impacts and impacts of reasonably foreseeable future development actions.

93. Current deflector means an angled stub-dike, groin, or sheet-pile structure which projects into a stream channel to divert flood currents from specific areas, or to alter downstream current alignment.

94. Current use means the use of land or improvements at the time of permit application.

95. Dam means a barrier across a stream or river to confine or regulate flow or raise water levels for purposes such as flood or irrigation water storage, erosion control, power.

96. Dedicate means to set aside a piece of real property, a structure, or a facility for public or private use or ownership.

97. Delta or river delta means those lands formed as an aggradational feature by stratified clay, silt, sand and gravel deposited at the mouths of streams where they enter a quieter body of water. The upstream extent of a river delta is that limit where it no longer forms distributary channels.

98. Density means the quantity per unit area, such as the number of dwelling units per acre.

99. Development means a use consisting of the construction or exterior alteration of structures; dredging; drilling; dumping; filling; removal of any sand, gravel, or
minerals; bulkheading; driving of piling; placing of obstructions; or any project of a permanent or temporary nature which interferes with the normal public use of the surface of the waters overlying lands subject to this Program at any state of water level.

100. Developed shorelines means those shoreline areas that are characterized by existing uses or structures located within shoreline jurisdiction.

101. Dike means an artificial embankment placed at a stream mouth or delta to hold back sea water.

102. Director means, unless otherwise specified, the director of the County's Community Development Department or the director's designee.

103. Division of land means the creation of any new lot or lots for the purpose of sale, lease, or transfer of ownership.

104. Dock means a fixed platform structure anchored in and floating upon a water body that abuts the shore to provide landing for water dependent recreation or moorage for vessels or watercraft and does not include above water storage.

105. Drainage means surface water runoff; the removal of surface water or ground water from land by drains, grading, or other means, which include runoff controls to minimize erosion and sedimentation during and after construction or development.

106. Dredge material disposal means the depositing of dredged materials on land or into water bodies.

107. Dredging means the removal of earth from the bottom of a stream, river, lake, bay, or other water body. This does not include the minimal and insignificant removal of sediment during harvest of geoduck clams or other shellfish.

108. Drift cell, net shore drift cell, drift sector, or littoral cell refers to the long-term, net effect along a coastal sector in which directionally uniform shore drift occurs, depending on wave energy and currents, without significant interruption; each drift cell, net shore drift cell, drift sector, or littoral cell typically includes one or more sources of sediment, such as a feeder bluff or stream mouth, a transport zone within which the sediment drifts along the shore, and an accretion area such as a spit, bar or hook.

109. Driveway means a strip of land which provides vehicular access from a public way to a building or other development on abutting grounds.

110. Ecological functions or Shoreline functions means the work performed or role played by the physical, chemical, and biological processes that contribute to the maintenance of the aquatic and terrestrial environments that constitute the shoreline's natural ecosystem. See WAC 173-26-200 (2)(c). Functions include, but are not limited to, habitat diversity and food chain support for fish and wildlife, ground water recharge and discharge, high primary productivity, low flow stream water contribution, sediment stabilization and erosion control, storm and flood water attenuation and flood peak desynchronization, and water quality enhancement through biofiltration and retention of sediments, nutrients, and toxicants. These beneficial roles are not listed in order of priority.

112. Ecosystem processes or Ecosystem-wide processes means the suite of naturally occurring physical and geologic processes of erosion, transport, and deposition; and specific chemical processes that shape landforms within a specific shoreline ecosystem and determine both the types of habitat and the associated ecological functions.

113. Emergency activities are those activities that require immediate action within a time too short to allow full compliance with this Program due to an unanticipated and imminent threat to public health, safety or the environment (see WAC 173-27-040). Emergency activity does not include development of new permanent protective structures where none previously existed.

114. Endangered species means a species which is in danger of extinction throughout all or a significant portion of its range, as classified by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, the Washington Department of Natural Resources, or the federal Endangered Species Act.

115. Enhancement means actions performed within an existing degraded shoreline and/or buffer to intentionally increase or augment one or more ecological functions or values of the existing area. Enhancement actions include, but are not limited to, increasing plant diversity and cover, increasing wildlife habitat and structural complexity (snags, woody debris), installing environmentally compatible erosion controls, removing nonindigenous plant or animal species, or removing human-made structures or fill that are degrading ecological functions or values.

116. Erosion means the detachment and transport of soil or rock by water, wind, ice, or gravity.

117. Erosion Hazard Areas. Lands meeting the following classifications shall be designated as erosion hazard and are subject to the requirements of this Program:
   a. Landslide hazard areas.
   b. Areas of existing erosion activity which causes accelerated erosion, sedimentation of critical areas, and/or threatens public health, safety, and welfare.
   c. Any slope forty (40) percent or steeper with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet,
   d. Concave slope forms equal to or greater than fifteen (15) percent with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.
   e. Soils classified by the soil survey of Clallam County as having a moderate, severe, or very severe erosion hazard potential.

118. Essential public facilities means those important and necessary facilities which provide essential services that are typically difficult to site, such as airports, state educational facilities, state or regional transportation facilities, state and local correctional facilities, solid waste handling facilities, and in-patient facilities including substance-abuse facilities, mental health facilities, and group homes (RCW 36.70A.200). They do not necessarily include all public facilities or services; they may be, but are not necessarily, publicly owned.
119. Estuary means a semi-enclosed coastal waterbody connected to a larger body of salt water with one or more rivers or streams flowing into it. Estuaries are typically the mouths of rivers and have brackish water.

120. Excavation means the mechanical removal of earth, including soil, rocks, bedrock, and/or root material from areas landward of the ordinary high water mark of a waterbody.

121. Exempt development. Refer to RCW 90.58.030 and WAC 173-27(040).

122. Existing use means the use of a lot or structure or improvements at the time of the enactment of this code, unless otherwise specified.

123. Exotic means any species of plants or animals that is not indigenous to the area.

124. Experimental aquaculture means an aquaculture activity that uses methods or technologies that are unprecedented or unproven in Washington; and/or aquaculture that uses genera that have not previously been regularly cultivated in the state of Washington; except that the Administrator may identify species within previously or currently cultivated genera that would be experimental aquaculture.

125. Extraction means the commercial removal of naturally occurring materials from the earth, excluding water.

126. Extreme low tide means the lowest line of the land reached by a receding tide. This is the line as estimated by the federal government below which it might reasonably be expected that the tide would not ebb. In the Puget Sound area generally, this point is estimated by the federal government to be a point in elevation 4.50 feet below the datum plane of mean lower low water (0.0). Along the Pacific Ocean and in the bays fronting thereon and the Strait of Juan de Fuca, the elevation ranges down to a minus 3.5 feet in several locations.

127. Fair market value of a development means the open market bid price for conducting the work, using the equipment and facilities, and purchase of the goods, services and materials necessary to accomplish the development. This would normally equate to the cost of hiring a contractor to undertake the development from start to finish, including the cost of labor, materials, equipment and facility usage, transportation and contractor overhead and profit. The fair market value of the development shall include the fair market value of any donated, contributed or found labor, equipment or materials.

128. Feasible means, for the purpose of this Program, that an action, such as a development project, mitigation, or preservation requirement, meets all of the following conditions:

a. The action can be accomplished with technologies and methods that have been used in the past in similar circumstances, or studies or tests have demonstrated in similar circumstances that such approaches are currently available and likely to achieve the intended results;

b. The action provides a reasonable likelihood of achieving its intended purpose; and
c. The action does not physically preclude achieving the project's primary intended legal use. In cases where these guidelines require certain actions unless they are infeasible, the burden of proving infeasibility is on the applicant. In determining an action's infeasibility, the reviewing agency may weigh the action's relative public costs and public benefits, considered in the short- and long-term time frames.

129. Feasible alternative means an alternative that:

a. Meets the requirements of federal, state, and local laws and regulations;

b. Attains most or all of the basic objectives of the project;

c. Is technically and technologically possible;

d. Can be accomplished at a reasonable cost;

e. Can be accomplished in a reasonable amount of time; and

f. Adverse environmental, health, and safety effects are no greater than those of the original proposal.

A determination of what is reasonable or feasible is made by the Administrator on a case-by-case basis, taking into account the:

g. Probable intensity, severity, and cumulative impacts of the original proposal and alternative approaches, and opportunity for the avoidance or reduction in the number, intensity, or severity of impacts, or of the aggregate adverse impact;

h. Risk of upset conditions (i.e., the risk that the control and mitigation measures will fail, be overwhelmed, or exceed allowed limits) and the potential severity of the impact should control or mitigation measures be ineffective or fail;

i. Capital and operating costs;

j. Period of time to accomplish, costs of additional time or delay, and time constraints for completion; and

k. Location and site-specific factors, such as seasonal or topographic constraints, environmentally sensitive areas and habitats, site accessibility, and local community concerns.

130. Feeder bluff or erosional bluff means any marine bluff or cliff with substantial sediment input into the net shore-drift system through mass wasting and/or erosion. Feeder bluff segments have periodic sediment input with a longer recurrence interval as compared to feeder bluff exceptional segments. Feeder bluff segments were characterized by the presence of historic landslide scarps, a lack of mature vegetation on the bank, and intermittent bank toe erosion. These natural sources of beach sediment are limited and vital for the long-term maintenance of beaches and accretion shoreforms (e.g., spits, bars, and hooks) and the nearshore habitats therein.

131. Fill means the addition of solid or semi-solid material such as soil, sand, rock, gravel, sediment, wood chips, mining overburden, earth retaining structure, or other material used to create any structure or infrastructure or that when placed changes the elevation or grade of a receiving site.
132. Fill material means any solid or semi-solid material such as soil, sand, rock, gravel, sediment, wood chips, mining overburden, earth retaining structure, or other material from mining or other excavation activities, and materials used to create any structure or infrastructure, that when placed, changes the grade or elevation of the receiving site.

133. Filling means the act of placing by any manual or mechanical means fill material from, to, or on any soil surface, including temporary stockpiling of fill material.

134. Fish habitat means a complex of physical, chemical, and biological conditions that provide the life supporting and reproductive needs of a species or life stage of fish. Although the habitat requirements of a species depend on its age and activity, the basic components of fish habitat in rivers, streams, ponds, and nearshore areas include, but are not limited to, the following:
   a. Clean water and appropriate temperatures for spawning, rearing, and holding;
   b. Adequate water depth and velocity for migrating, foraging, spawning, rearing, and holding, including off-channel habitat;
   c. Abundance of bank and instream structures to provide hiding and resting areas and stabilize stream banks and beds (freshwater);
   d. Appropriate substrates for spawning and embryonic development. For stream and lake dwelling fishes, substrates range from sands and gravel to rooted vegetation or submerged rocks and logs. Generally, substrates must be relatively stable and free of silts or fine sand;
   e. Presence of riparian vegetation as defined in this Program. Riparian vegetation creates a transition zone which provides shade, and food sources of aquatic and terrestrial insects for fish;
   f. Unimpeded passage (suitable gradient and lack of barriers) for upstream and downstream migrating anadromous juveniles and adults (freshwater); areas upstream of partial or full fish passage barriers are still frequently fish habitat, and may provide additional fish habitat if artificial barriers are removed.

135. Float means a fixed platform structure anchored in and floating upon a water body that does not connect to the shore, and that provides landing for water-dependent recreation or moorage for vessels or watercraft, and that does not include above water storage.

136. Floating aquaculture means aquaculture systems that suspend aquatic organisms in the water column using buoys, rafts, docks, piers or other structure. Floating aquaculture is synonymous with hanging aquaculture.

137. Floating house or floating home means single-family dwelling unit constructed on a float, that is moored, anchored, or otherwise secured in waters, and is not a vessel, even though it may be capable of being towed per RCW 90.58.270.

138. Flood or flooding means the temporary inundation of normally dry land areas from the overflow of inland or tidal waters or from the unusual and rapid accumulation or runoff of surface waters.
139. Flood control means all development on rivers and streams designed to retard bank erosion, to reduce flooding of adjacent lands, to control or divert stream flow, or to create a reservoir, including but not limited to revetments, dikes, levees, channelization, dams, weirs, flood and tidal gates. Excluded are water pump apparatus.

140. Floodplain is synonymous with one hundred-year floodplain and means that land area susceptible to inundation with a one percent chance of inundation being equaled or exceeded in any given year. The limit of this area shall be based upon flood ordinance regulation maps or a reasonable method which meets the objectives of the Shoreline Management Act.

141. Floodplain management means a long-term program to reduce flood damages to life and property and to minimize public expenses due to floods through a comprehensive system of planning, development regulations, building standards, structural works, and monitoring and warning systems.

142. Floodway means the area of a river valley that conveys flood waters with reasonable regularity, although not necessarily annually. At a minimum, the floodway is that which has been established in Federal Emergency Management Act flood insurance rate maps or Federal Emergency Management Act floodway maps. Other data and information, including topography, changes in soil or vegetation, and other indicators of past flooding, may be used to define and map a floodway that meets the objectives of the Shoreline Management Act, Chapter 90.58 RCW. The floodway shall not include those lands that can reasonably be expected to be protected from one hundred-year flood waters by flood control devices maintained by or maintained under license from the federal government, the state, or a political subdivision of the state.

143. Forest land means all land that is capable of supporting a merchantable stand of timber and is not being actively used, developed, or converted in a manner that is incompatible with timber production.

144. Forest management means forest practices pertaining to protecting, producing, and harvesting timber for economic use.

145. Forest practice means any activity conducted on or directly pertaining to forest land and relating to growing or harvesting of timber, or the processing of timber, including but not limited to: road and trail construction and maintenance; harvest, final and intermediate; precommercial thinning; reforestation; fertilization; prevention and suppression of diseases and insects; salvage of trees; and brush control.

146. Forest practice, conversion means the conversion of land to an active use incompatible with timber growing and where future nonforest uses will be located on currently forested land.

147. Frequently flooded areas means lands subject to a one percent or greater chance of flooding in any given year.

148. Function assessment or Functions and values assessment means a set of procedures, applied by a qualified consultant, to identify the ecological functions being performed in a shoreline or critical area, usually by determining the presence of certain characteristics, and determining how well the area is performing those functions. Function assessments can be qualitative or quantitative and may consider social values.
potentially provided by an area. Function assessment methods must be consistent with Best Available Science.

149. Gabions means works composed of masses of rock, rubble, or masonry tightly enclosed usually by wire mesh so as to form massive blocks. They are used to form walls on beaches to retard wave erosion or as foundations for breakwaters or jetties.

150. Geologically hazardous areas means areas that because of their susceptibility to erosion, sliding, earthquake, or other geological events are not suited to the siting of commercial, residential, or industrial development consistent with public health or safety concerns.

151. Geologically unstable means the relative instability of a shoreform or land form for development purposes over the long term or the intended life of any proposed structure. Soil, slope, ground or surface water, other geologic conditions, vegetation and effects of development are common factors that contribute to instability. Areas characterized by banks or bluffs composed of unconsolidated alluvial or glacial deposits (till and drift material), severely fractured bedrock, active and substantial erosion, substantially deformed trees and shrubs, or active or inactive earth slides are likely to be considered geologically unstable.

152. Geotechnical report or Geotechnical analysis means a scientific study or evaluation that includes a description of the ground and surface hydrology and geology, the affected land form and its susceptibility to mass wasting, erosion, and other geologic hazards or processes, conclusions and recommendations regarding the effect of the proposed development on geologic conditions, the adequacy of the site to be developed, the impacts of the proposed development, alternative approaches to the proposed development, and measures to mitigate potential site-specific and cumulative geological and hydrological impacts of the proposed development, including the potential adverse impacts to adjacent and down-current properties. Geotechnical reports shall conform to accepted technical standards and must be prepared by qualified engineers or geologists who are knowledgeable about the regional and local geology.

153. Grade, existing means the elevation of the ground or site prior to any work being done or any changes being made to the ground or site.

154. Grade, finished means the final elevation of the ground level after development.

155. Gradient means a degree of inclination, or a rate of ascent or descent, of an inclined part of the earth's surface with respect to the horizontal; the steepness of a slope. It is expressed as a ratio (vertical to horizontal), a fraction (such as meters/kilometers or feet/miles), a percentage (of horizontal distance), or an angle (in degrees).

156. Grading means stripping, cutting, filling, or stockpiling earth to create new grade.

157. Grandfathered uses/developments means legally established uses, buildings, structures and/or lots of record that do not meet the specific standards of this Program but which existed on the effective date of initial adoption of the Program (August 5, 1976), or any subsequent amendment thereto, or was authorized under a permit, variance or conditional use approval, or is otherwise vested to the Program.
158. Groin means a wall-like structure extending on an angle waterward from the shore into the intertidal zone. Its purpose is to build or preserve an accretion shoreform or berm on its updrift side by trapping littoral drift. Groins are relatively narrow in width but vary greatly in length. Groins are sometimes built in series as a system, and may be permeable or impermeable, high or low, and fixed or adjustable.

159. Ground water means all water that exists beneath the land surface or beneath the bed of any stream, lake or reservoir, or other body of surface water within the boundaries of the state, whatever may be the geological formation or structure in which such water stands or flows, percolates or otherwise moves (Chapter 90.44 RCW).

160. Growth Management Act (GMA) means the State of Washington Growth Management Act, Chapter 36.70A RCW, as amended.

161. Guidelines means those regulations adopted under Chapter 173-16 WAC, as amended, or any successor regulations thereof, that serve as standards for implementation of the policy of Chapter 90.58 RCW for regulations of uses of the shorelines, and that provide criteria to local governments and the Department of Ecology in developing shoreline master programs (including this Program).

162. Habitat means the place or type of site where a plant or animal naturally or normally lives and grows.

163. Hanging aquaculture. See Floating aquaculture.

164. Harbor area means the area of navigable tidal waters as determined in Section 1 of Article 15 of the Washington State Constitution, which is forever reserved for landings, wharves, streets, and other conveniences of navigation and commerce. Harbor areas exist between the inner and outer harbor lines as established by the state harbor line commission. Harbor areas are managed by the Department of Natural Resources for the conveniences of navigation and commerce.

165. Hazard tree means any tree with a high probability of falling due to a debilitating disease, a structural defect, a root ball more than fifty percent exposed, or having been exposed to wind throw within the past ten years. To be considered hazardous, there must be a residence or residential accessory structure within a tree length of the base of the trunk. Where not immediately apparent to the Administrator, the hazard tree determination shall be made after review of a report prepared by an arborist or forester.

166. Hazardous area means any shoreline area which is hazardous for intensive human use or structural development due to inherent and/or predictable physical conditions; such as but not limited to geologically hazardous areas, frequently flooded areas, and channel migration zones.

167. Hazardous materials means any substance containing such elements or compounds which when discharged in any quantity in shorelines present an imminent and/or substantial danger to public health or welfare; including, but not limited to: fish, shellfish, wildlife, water quality, and other shoreline features and property.
168. Hazardous waste means those solid wastes designated by 40 CFR Part 261, and regulated as hazardous waste by the United States Environmental Protection Agency.

169. Hearings Board means the State Shorelines Hearings Board referenced in RCW 90.58.170.

170. Height, building means the vertical distance from grade plane to the average height of the highest roof surface (cf. International Building Code).

171. Historic means having considerable importance or influence in history; historical.

172. Historic preservation professionals means those individuals who hold a graduate degree in architectural history, art history, historic preservation, or closely related field, with coursework in American architectural history, or a bachelor's degree in architectural history, art history, historic preservation or closely related field plus one of the following:

   a. At least two (2) years of full-time experience in research, writing, or teaching in American architectural history or restoration architecture with an academic institution, historical organization or agency, museum, or other professional institution; or

   b. Substantial contribution through research and publication to the body of scholarly knowledge in the field of American architectural history.

173. Historic site, structure or landmark means a site, structure or building of outstanding archaeological, historical or cultural significance. This is shown by its designation as such by the National or Washington State Register of Historic Places, designation as an historic landmark, or any such structure or feature for which the State Historic Preservation Officer has made a determination of significance pursuant to Section 106 of the National Historic Preservation Act.

174. Hydraulic Project Approval (HPA) means a permit issued by the State Department of Fish and Wildlife for modifications to waters of the state in accordance with Chapter 75.20 RCW.

175. Hydroelectric generating facility means an in-stream facility or device requiring the diversion, impoundment or use of water in order to produce, generate and transmit electrical power.

176. Illegal use means any use of land or a structure which is inconsistent with current codes and/or was inconsistent with previous codes in effect when the use or structure was established. An illegal use is different than a nonconforming use. (See also Nonconforming.)

177. Impervious surface means a hard surface area that either prevents or retards the entry of water into the soil mantle. Common impervious surfaces include, but are not limited to, roof tops, walkways, patios, driveways, parking lots or storage areas, concrete or asphalt paving, gravel roads, packed earthen materials, and other surfaces. Open, uncovered retention/detention facilities shall not be considered impervious surfaces for purposes of
this Program. Open, uncovered retention/detention facilities shall be considered impervious surfaces for purposes of runoff modeling.

178. Incidental means subordinate to, minor in significance, and bearing a reasonable relationship with the primary use.

179. Incompatible means uses and activities that are not compatible.

180. Industry means the production, processing, manufacturing, or fabrication of goods or materials. Warehousing and storage of materials or production is considered part of the industrial process.

181. Industrial development means facilities for processing, manufacturing, and storage of finished or semi-finished goods, including but not limited to oil, metal or mineral product refining, power generating facilities, including hydropower, ship building and major repair, storage and repair of large trucks and other large vehicles or heavy equipment, related storage of fuels, commercial storage and repair of fishing gear, warehousing construction contractors’ offices and material/equipment storage yards, wholesale trade or storage, and log storage on land or water, together with necessary accessory uses such as parking, loading, and waste storage and treatment. Excluded from this definition are mining including onsite processing of raw materials, and off-site utility, solid waste, road or railway development, and methane digesters that are accessory to an agricultural use.

182. Infiltration means the downward entry of water into the immediate surface of soil.

183. Infrastructure means existing installed facilities and services including capital facilities such as water supply, sewage disposal, and storm drainage systems, and transportation facilities such as public roads.

184. Instream resources means features, properties, or other beneficial assets which exist within a stream corridor, such as fish and wildlife habitat, recreation, and scenic beauty.

185. Instream structure means a human-made structure placed within a stream or river waterward of the ordinary high water mark that either causes or has the potential to cause water impoundment, or the diversion, obstruction, or modification of water flow. Instream structures may include those for hydroelectric generation, irrigation, water supply, flood control, transportation, utility service, transmission, fisheries enhancement, or other purposes.

186. Intensive means highly concentrated, very large, or considerable, in terms of Clallam County standards and environment.


188. Intertidal means the marine area waterward of the ordinary high water mark and landward of the line of extreme low tide.

189. Invasive species means a species that is 1) non-native (or alien) to Clallam County and 2) whose introduction causes or is likely to cause economic or environmental harm or harm to human health. Invasive species can be plants, animals, and other organisms.
(e.g., microbes). Human actions are the primary means of invasive species introductions.

**J**

190. Jetty means a structure generally perpendicular to the shore, extending through or past the intertidal zone. Jetties are built singly or in pairs at a harbor entrance or river mouth mainly to prevent accretion from littoral drift in an entrance channel. Jetties also serve to protect channels from storm waves or cross currents and to stabilize inlets through barrier beaches. Most jetties are of rip-rapped mound construction.


**L**

192. Lake means a body of standing water in a depression of land or expanded part of a stream, of twenty acres or greater in total area. A lake is bounded by the ordinary high water mark, or where a stream enters the lake, the extension of the lake’s ordinary high water mark within the stream. A lake is generally distinguished from marshes, bogs, and swamps by its greater depth.

193. Land disturbing activity means any activity that results in movement of earth, or a change in the existing soil cover (both vegetative and nonvegetative) and/or the existing soil topography. Land disturbing activities include, but are not limited to, clearing, grading, filling, compaction, and excavation.

194. Landfill. See Filling.

195. Landslide means a general term covering a wide variety of mass movement landforms and processes involving the downslope transport, under gravitational influence, of soil and rock material en masse; included are debris flows, debris avalanches, earthflows, mudflows, slumps, mudslides, rock slides, and rock falls.

196. Landslide Hazard Areas. Lands potentially subject to mass movement due to a combination of geologic, topographic, and hydrologic factors. The following classifications shall be designated as landslide hazards and are subject to the requirements of this Program:

   a. Areas of historic, existing or ongoing landslide activity as evidenced by downslope movement of a mass of materials including rock, soils, fills, and vegetation.
   b. Glaciolacustrine silt and clays on terraces.
   c. Slopes fifteen (15) percent or steeper with a combination of: slowly permeable silt and clay interbedded sand and gravel, and sidehill springs or seeps from perched water tables.
   d. Soils mapped and described by the Soil Survey of Clallam County, Washington, issued February 1987, as amended, classified as having a severe or very severe erosion hazard potential.
e. Planar slope forms sixty-five (65) percent or steeper with vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.

f. Concave slope forms twenty-five (25) percent or steeper with vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet, except areas composed of consolidated rock.

g. Any slopes greater than eighty (80) percent subject to rockfall during seismic shaking.

h. Marine coastlines including marine bluffs potentially unstable due to wave action or mass wasting and littoral dune systems which border the ordinary high water mark.

i. Ravines with a vertical relief of ten (10) or more feet in depth except areas composed of consolidated rock.

j. Channel meander hazard (also called channel migration zones). Areas subject to the natural movement of stream channel meanders associated with alluvial plains where long-term processes of erosion and accretion of the channel can be expected to occur. Such meander hazards are characterized by abandoned channels, ongoing sediment deposition and erosion, topographic position, and changes in the plant community, age, structure and composition. These areas do not include areas protected from channel movement due to the existence of permanent levees or infrastructure improvements such as roads and bridges constructed and maintained by public agencies. These areas also do not include areas outside the meander hazard which may be subject to rapid movement of the entire stream channel or avulsion.

k. Any area located on or adjacent to an active alluvial fan or debris flow, presently or potentially subject to inundation by debris or deposition of stream-transported sediments.

l. Slopes that are parallel or sub-parallel to planes of weakness, such as bedding planes, joint systems and fault planes in subsurface materials.

197. Landward means to or toward the land.

198. Levee means a natural or artificial embankment on the bank of a river or stream for the purpose of keeping floodwaters from inundating adjacent land. Some levees have revetments on their sides.

199. Liberal construction means an interpretation that tends to effectuate the spirit and purpose of the writing. For purposes of this Program, liberal construction means that the Planning Director shall interpret the regulatory language of this Program in relation to the broad policy statement of RCW 90.58.020, and make determinations which are in keeping with those policies as enacted by the Washington State Legislature.

200. Live-aboard means a seaworthy vessel that was designed primarily for navigation but is used as a residence. A boat or other floating structure is a residence if it is occupied 30 out of 45 days or 90 out of 365 days while moored or anchored in the same area, or if the local government, the marina, or the occupant of the boat defines it as a residence. The phrase ‘in the same area’ means within a radius of one mile of any location where the same vessel previously moored or anchored. A vessel that is occupied and is moored or anchored in the same area, but not for the number of days described in this subsection, is considered a recreational or transient vessel (WAC 332-30-106).
Logging means activities related to and conducted for purposes of harvesting or processing timber.

Long-term commercial significance means lands with the growing capacity, productivity, soil composition, and economic viability for long-term agricultural, mineral or silvicultural production.

Lot means a designated tract, parcel or area of land established by plat, subdivision, or as otherwise permitted by law, to be separately owned, and utilized. The area below the ordinary high water mark shall not be considered a part of the lot area.

Lot of record means an undeveloped lot, tract or parcel of land shown on an officially recorded short plat or long plat or a parcel of land officially recorded or registered as a unit of property and described by platted lot number or by metes and bounds and lawfully established for conveyancing purposes on the date of recording of the instrument first referencing the lot. The term lot of record does not imply that the lot was created in conformity with the legal regulatory requirements for subdivision of property in accordance with Chapter 58.17 RCW or CCC Title 29.

Low intensity land use means a land use that has limited impact upon the land, resources and adjoining properties in terms of the scale of development, and frequency, amount, or concentration of use. Low intensity uses are mostly passive uses that do not substantially consume resources or leave noticeable or lasting adverse effects.

Low impact development (LID) means site design techniques aimed at reducing or eliminating the adverse effects of development on the environment. LID seeks to preserve or mimic natural hydrologic processes to avoid increases in runoff volumes and peak flow rates, prevent or reduce pollutant loadings in runoff, and recharge ground water. LID practices include protecting native vegetation; reducing impervious surfaces; and using permeable pavements, green roofs, bioretention areas (rain gardens), topsoil amendment, and cisterns to collectively preserve or restore the processes of evaporation, transpiration, and infiltration. LID stormwater practices can be selected for flow control and/or water quality treatment depending on site-specific conditions.

Maintenance and repair means work required to keep existing improvements in their existing operational state. This does not include any modification that changes the character, scope, or size of the original structure, facility, utility or improved area.

Major new development means any new development that is not considered minor new development.

Marina means a wet moorage and/or dry storage facility for multiple pleasure crafts and/or commercial crafts where goods or services related to boating may be sold commercially. Launching facilities and covered moorage may also be included. Marinas may be open to the general public or restricted on the basis of property ownership or membership.

Mass wasting means downslope movement of soil and rock material by gravity. This includes soil creep, erosion, and various types of landslides, not including bed load associated with natural stream sediment transport dynamics.
211. May means the action is allowable, provided it conforms to the provisions of this Program.

212. Mean annual flow means the average flow of a river or stream (measured in cubic feet per second) from measurements taken throughout the year. If available, flow data for the previous ten (10) years should be used in determining mean annual flow.

213. Mineral extraction means the removal of naturally occurring materials from the earth for economic use. Extraction materials include nonmetallic minerals such as sand, gravel, clay, coal, and various types of stone. This shall not include the following:
   
a. Excavation and grading at building construction sites where such construction is authorized by a valid building permit; or

b. Excavation and grading in public rights-of-way for the purpose of on-site road construction, or in private rights-of-way for the same purpose if authorized by the County; or

c. Excavation and grading for the purpose of developing ponds or manure lagoons for agricultural purposes; or

d. Excavation and grading in connection with and at the site of any creek, river, or flood-control or storm drainage channel for the purpose of enlarging hydraulic capacity or changing the location or constructing a new channel or storm drain where such work has been approved by the County; or

e. Excavation and grading where the excavated material will be used on the same property or on property contiguous to and under the same ownership as the excavation.

214. Mineral processing means activities accessory to mineral extraction that include material washing, sorting, crushing or more intensive modification or alteration to a mineral resource through mechanical or chemical means after it has been removed from the earth. This does not include asphalt or concrete batch plants.

215. Mining means mineral extraction and mineral processing.

216. Minor New Development means single-family development or low intensity, water dependent recreational use/development on existing lots of record consistent with the criteria specified in this definition, unless the lots is part of a subdivisions where specific development standards or buffers were required as part of the plat. Divisions of land creating new lots for residential or other development are not considered minor development because they intensify development pressures along the shoreline. Minor new development must meet all of the following criteria:
   
a. total clearing/land disturbance up to the lesser of 15% of parcel area or 20,000 square feet, provided that a minimum of 2,500 square feet shall be allowed; and

b. impervious area (including structures) up to the lesser of 5% of the total parcel area or 6,500 square feet, provided that a minimum of 2,000 square feet shall be allowed; and

   c. cumulative footprint area of <4,000 square feet for all structures on the parcel.

217. Mitigate means to follow the mitigation sequence defined in definition 217.
218. Mitigation means measures to avoid, minimize, lessen, or compensate for adverse impacts of development projects. Mitigation includes the following actions in order of preference (mitigation sequence):

a. Avoiding an impact altogether by not taking a project or parts of a project;

b. Minimizing impacts by limiting the extent or magnitude of a project;

c. Rectifying impacts by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment;

d. Reducing or eliminating an impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations during the life of the project;

e. Compensating for an impact by replacing or providing substitute resources or habitats; and

f. Monitoring the mitigation and taking remedial action when necessary.

219. Mitigation plan means a detailed plan indicating actions necessary to mitigate adverse impacts to shorelines and/or critical areas.

220. Mixed use means a combination of uses within the same building or site as a part of an integrated development project with functional interrelationships and coherent physical design.

221. Monitoring means evaluating the effects of a development action on the biological, hydrological, pedological, and geological elements of systems and/or assessing the performance of required mitigation measures through data collection, analysis and reporting.

222. Mooring buoy means an anchored floating device in a water body used for the landing or storage of a vessel or water craft.

223. Must means a mandate; the action is required.

224. Multifamily dwelling means a building containing three (3) or more dwelling units.

225. National Register of Historic Places means the official federal list, established by the National Historic Preservation Act, of sites, districts, buildings, structures and objects significant in the nation's history and prehistory, or whose artistic or architectural value is unique.

226. Native vegetation means plant species that are indigenous to Clallam County.

227. Navigable waters of the United States means a water body that in its ordinary condition, or by being united with other water bodies, forms a continued route over which commerce is or may be carried on with other states or foreign countries in the customary modes in which such commerce is conducted by water.

228. Net pens are finfish culturing systems that generally consist of one or more nets that are typically anchored to the waterbody floor and suspended from the surface with a floatation structure. Net pens that are connected at the surface, tied into the same
anchoring network, or located in close proximity to each other and operated together shall be considered a single aquaculture facility. Net pen structures solely and directly established and managed for purposes of Pacific salmon enhancement and/or restoration are not considered net pens for purposes of this Program.

229. No net loss means the maintenance of the aggregate total of the County shoreline ecological functions over time. The no net loss standard requires that the impacts of shoreline use and/or development, whether permitted or exempt from permit requirements, be identified and mitigated on a project-by-project basis, so that as development occurs there is not an aggregate loss of shoreline functions. No net loss also requires that the County and other entities implement restoration projects to improve ecological functions and processes since there may be some development impacts that cannot be fully mitigated.

230. Noise means any sound not occurring in the natural environment which causes or tends to cause an adverse psychological or physiological effect on humans. This includes sounds arising from the amplification of noises generated by expected or permitted uses of a lot or structure.

231. Nonconforming means a legal use or development which conformed to the applicable codes in effect on the date of its creation but which no longer complies because of changes in code requirements. Nonconforming is different than and not to be confused with illegality (see Illegal use).

232. Nonconforming lot means a legal lot of record in existence prior to the effective date of this Program and any amendments thereto, on which it is not possible to construct a structure outside of landward of the shoreline buffer or which does not otherwise meet the minimum lot size requirements as set forth in this Program.

233. Nonconsumptive use means a use which does not permanently deplete, degrade, or destroy the resource involved.

234. Off-premise sign means a sign situated on premises other than those premises to which the sign's message is related.

235. Off-shore wind turbine involves the construction of devices in waterbodies that convert kinetic energy from the wind into mechanical energy, usually for purposes of generating electricity.

236. Offshore means the sloping subtidal area seaward from the low intertidal.

237. Off-site mitigation means to replace shoreline resources at a location away from the site that is impacted by development.

238. On-premise sign means a sign situated on the premises to which the sign's message is related.

239. On-site waste disposal means any one of several means for disposal of sanitary waste on the property from which it is generated (e.g., septic tank and drainfield).
240. Open record hearing means a hearing, conducted by a single hearing body or officer that creates the record through testimony and submission of evidence and information, under procedures prescribed by ordinance or resolution. An open record hearing may be held prior to the decision on a project permit and is to be known as an open record predecision hearing. An open record hearing may be held on an appeal, and is to be known as an open record appeal hearing, if no open record predecision hearing has been held on the project permit.

241. Open space means lands committed to farming and forestry uses and any parcel, lot, or area of land or water essentially unimproved and set aside, dedicated, designated, or reserved for public or private use or enjoyment.

242. Operator means any person who is in actual physical or electronic control of a powered watercraft, motor vehicle, aircraft, off-highway vehicle, or any other engine driven vehicle.

243. Ordinary high water mark or ordinary high water line means that mark that will be found by examining the bed and banks and ascertaining where the presence and action of waters are so common and usual, and so long continued in all ordinary years, as to mark upon the soil a character distinct from that of the abutting upland, in respect to vegetation as that condition exists on June 1, 1971, as it may naturally change thereafter, or as it may change hereafter in accordance with permits issued by Clallam County or the Department of Ecology. On a site-specific basis, Department of Ecology has the final authority on determining where the ordinary high water mark is located.

244. Owner means an individual, firm, business entity, trust, association, syndicate, partnership, or corporation having sufficient property interest to seek development of land.

245. Owner-occupied means the residential occupancy of a building or property by the owner.

246. Park means a tract of land designated and used by the public for recreation.

247. Parking facilities means off-street, ground-level open areas or structures used for the temporary storage of motor vehicles. Parking facilities do not include driveways for single-family residences.

248. Parties of record means the land use permit applicant; persons who have testified at the open record hearing; and any persons who have submitted written comments concerning the application that form part of the public record (excluding persons who only signed petitions or mechanically produced form letters).

249. Penstocks means a sluice or gate or intake structure that controls water flow, or an enclosed pipe that delivers water to hydraulic turbines.

250. Performance standard means a set of criteria or limits relating to certain characteristics that a particular use or process may not exceed.

251. Permit center means the Clallam County Department of Community Development.
252. Permit review means the process of reviewing applications for project permits for consistency with the requirements of this Program.

253. Permitted use or development means a use that is allowed when consistent with the Program. Permitted uses/development shall require a shoreline substantial development permit, a shoreline conditional use permit, a shoreline variance, or a statement from the County Community Development Department that the use/development is exempt from a shoreline substantial development permit. Permitted uses are the same as allowed uses/developments and the opposite of prohibited uses/developments.

254. Permittee means the entity to whom a permit is granted.

255. Person means any individual, owner, contractor, tenant, partnership, corporation, business entity, association, organization, cooperative, public or municipal corporation, agency of a state or local governmental unit however designated, public or private institution, or an employee or agent of any of the foregoing entities.

256. Pervious surface means a surface that absorbs water.

257. Pier means a fixed platform structure supported by piles in a water body that abuts the shore to provide landing for water-dependent recreation or moorage for vessels or watercraft and does not include above water storage.

258. Planning department means the Clallam County Community Development Department.

259. Plat means a map or representation of a subdivision or short subdivision of land showing the division of a parcel of land into lots, roads, dedications, common areas, restrictions and easements, as regulated by Chapter 58.17 RCW and this Program.

260. Playing field means a land area designed and used for outdoor games, such as baseball, football, soccer, track events and tennis. It includes public outdoor swimming pools.

261. Powerhouse means a plant where electric energy is produced by conversion from other forms of energy by means of suitable apparatus. This includes all generating station auxiliaries and other associated equipment required for the operation of the plant.

262. Ports are legal entities established for purposes of acquiring, constructing, maintaining, operating, developing and regulating harbor improvements, rail or motor vehicle transfer and terminal facilities, water transfer and terminal facilities, air transfer and terminal facilities, or any combination of such transfer and terminal facilities, and other commercial transportation, transfer, handling, storage and terminal facilities, and industrial improvements.

263. Predecision hearing, open record means a hearing, conducted by the hearing examiner, that creates the County's record through testimony and submittal of evidence and information, under procedures prescribed by the County by ordinance or resolution. An open record predecision hearing may be held prior to the County's decision on a project permit (RCW 36.70B.020).

264. Preliminary plat means a neat and approximate drawing of a proposed subdivision showing the general layout of streets, lots, blocks (if applicable) and other elements of a subdivision consistent with the provisions of this Program.
265. Preservation means actions taken to ensure the permanent protection of existing, ecologically important areas that the County has deemed worthy of long-term protection.

266. Primary association means the use of a habitat area by a listed or priority species for breeding/spawning, rearing young, resting, roosting, feeding, foraging, and/or migrating on a frequent and/or regular basis during the appropriate season(s) as well as habitats that are used less frequently/regularly but which provide for essential life cycle functions such as breeding/nesting/spawning.

267. Primary use means the principal use of a property.

268. Priority habitat means a habitat type with unique or significant value to one or more species. An area classified and mapped as priority habitat must have one or more of the following attributes: Comparatively high fish or wildlife density; comparatively high fish or wildlife species diversity; fish spawning habitat; important fish and wildlife breeding habitat; important fish or wildlife seasonal range; important fish or wildlife movement corridor; rearing and foraging habitat; refuge; limited availability; high vulnerability to habitat alteration; unique or dependent species; or shellfish bed. A priority habitat may be described by a unique vegetation type or by a dominant plant species that is of primary importance to fish and wildlife (such as oak woodlands or eelgrass meadows). A priority habitat may also be described by a successional stage (such as, old growth and mature forests). Alternatively, a priority habitat may consist of a specific habitat element (such as talus slopes, caves, snags) of key value to fish and wildlife. A priority habitat may contain priority and/or non-priority fish and wildlife (WAC 173-26-020(24)).

269. Priority species means wildlife species of concern due to their population status and their sensitivity to habitat alteration, as defined by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.

270. Private sign means a sign used on a private residence to indicate only the owner's name or address, that the premises are for rent or sale, or for other reasonable purposes related to residential use including permitted home occupations.

271. Prohibited use means any use or activity which is specifically not allowed by this Program. A prohibited use cannot be authorized through a variance or conditional use permit.

272. Project means any proposed or existing activity regulated by Clallam County.

273. Project area means all areas at and around a proposed shoreline development that would be affected directly or indirectly by the proposal for which a project proponent is seeking approval under this Program, and not simply the immediate area involved in the project. That is, the project area may consist of an area larger than the affected lot or parcel. Direct effects are those caused by the proposed project and occur at the same time and place. Indirect effects are those caused by the proposed project and are later in time, but still are reasonably certain to occur. The Administrator is vested with the authority to define the project area.

274. Proof of ownership means a photocopy of a recorded deed to property and/or a current title insurance policy insuring the status of an applicant as the owner in fee title to real property.
275. Proponent means the owner, sponsor, authorized agent and/or permit applicant of any proposed use or development on or affecting shorelines of the state.

276. Provision means any written language contained in this Program, including without limitation any definition, policy, goal, regulation, requirement, standard, authorization, or prohibition.

277. Public access means physical shoreline access that is either lateral (areas paralleling the shore) or perpendicular (an easement or public corridor to the shore), and/or visual shoreline access facilitated by scenic roads and overlooks, viewing towers and other facilities. Public access can be established by easement or other means and may not always include a facility or structure. Public access is goal of the Shoreline Management Act that supports the public's right to get to, view and use the State's public waters, both saltwater and freshwater, the water/land interface and associated shoreline area.

278. Public facilities (and services) means facilities which serve the general public including streets, roads, ferries, sidewalks, street and road lighting systems, traffic signals, community water systems, community sewage treatment systems, storm sewer systems, parks and recreational facilities, and libraries (see RCW 36.70A.030). Some public facilities are essential public facilities.

279. Public interest means the interest shared by the citizens of the state or community at large in the affairs of government, or some interest by which their rights or liabilities are affected including, but not limited to, an effect on public property or on health, safety, or general welfare resulting from adverse effects of a use or development.

280. Public transportation systems means public facilities for air, water, or land transportation.

281. Public use means the use of any land, water, or building by a public agency for the general public, or by the public itself.

282. Public utility means a use owned or operated by a public or publicly licensed or franchised agency that provides essential public services such as telephone exchanges, electric substations, radio and television stations, wireless communications services, gas and water regulation stations and other facilities of this nature.

283. Qualified professional or qualified consultant mean a person with experience and training with expertise appropriate for the relevant subject. A qualified professional/consultant must have obtained a B.S. or B.A. degree or have appropriate education and experience in biology, soil science, engineering, environmental studies, fisheries, geology, geomorphology or related field.

284. Qualified geotechnical engineer means a professional engineering geologist or geotechnical engineer, licensed in the state of Washington.
285. Rare, endangered, threatened and sensitive species means plant and animal species identified and listed by the Washington State Department of Natural Resources, Washington Natural Heritage Program, Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, or the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, as being severely limited or threatened with extinction within their native ranges.

286. RCW means the Revised Code of Washington.

287. Reach means a section of shoreline and associated planning area that is mapped and described as a unit due to relatively homogenous characteristics that include land use and/or natural features, such as a drift cell location and other factors.

288. Recharge means the hydrologic process involved in the absorption and addition of water downward from surface waters and subsurface areas above the ground water table into ground water.

289. Recording means the filing of a document(s) for recordation with the County auditor.

290. Recreational development means parks and other public facilities for camping, sports, and other recreational uses.

291. Recreational use means an experience or activity in which an individual engages for personal enjoyment and satisfaction. Most shore-based recreation is outdoor recreation such as: fishing, hunting, clamming, beach combing, and rock climbing; various forms of boating, swimming, hiking, bicycling, horseback riding, camping, picnicking, watching or recording activities such as photography, painting, bird watching or viewing of water or shorelines, nature study and related activities.

292. Reestablishment means measures taken to intentionally restore an altered or damaged natural feature or process including:

   a. Active steps taken to restore damaged wetlands, streams, protected habitat, and/or their buffers to the functioning condition that existed prior to an unauthorized alteration;

   b. Actions performed to reestablish structural and functional characteristics of the critical area that have been lost by alteration, past management activities, or other events; and

   c. Restoration can include restoration of wetland functions and values on a site where wetlands previously existed, but are no longer present due to lack of water or hydric soils.

293. Rehabilitation means a type of restoration action intended to repair natural or historic functions and processes. Activities could involve breaching a dike to reconnect wetlands to a floodplain or other activities that restore the natural water regime.

294. Renovation means to restore to an earlier condition as by repairing or remodeling. Renovation shall include any interior changes to the building and those exterior changes that do not substantially change the character of the existing structure.
295. Resident fish means a fish species that completes all stages of its life cycle within freshwater and frequently within a local area.

296. Residential development means development of land with dwelling units for non-transient occupancy. For the purposes of this Program, accessory dwelling units, garages, and other similar structures accessory to a dwelling unit shall also be considered residential development (See also Dwelling unit and Accessory dwelling unit).

297. Resource-based industrial means a forest resource-based industrial land use designation that recognizes existing, active sawmills and related activities.

298. Resource lands means agricultural, forest, and mineral lands that have long-term commercial significance as identified in Chapter 33.07 CCC (Clallam County Zoning).

299. Restoration means the reestablishment or upgrading of impaired ecological shoreline processes or functions. This may be accomplished through measures including, but not limited to, revegetation, removal of fill, removal of intrusive shoreline structures and removal or treatment of toxic materials. Restoration does not imply a requirement for returning the shoreline area to aboriginal or pre-European settlement conditions.

300. Restriction means a limitation placed upon the use of parcel(s) of land.

301. Revetment means a sloped wall constructed of rip-rap or other suitable material placed on stream banks or other shorelines to retard bank erosion and minimize lateral stream movement.

302. Rip-rap means dense, hard, angular rock free from cracks or other defects conductive to weathering often used for bulkheads, revetments or similar slope/bank stabilization purposes.

303. Riparian corridor or Riparian zone means the area adjacent to a water body (stream, lake or marine water) that contains vegetation that influences the aquatic ecosystem, nearshore area and/or fish and wildlife habitat by providing shade, fine or large woody material, nutrients, organic debris, sediment filtration, and terrestrial insects (prey production). Riparian zones include those portions of terrestrial ecosystems that significantly influence exchanges of energy and matter with aquatic ecosystems (i.e., zone of influence). Riparian zones provide important wildlife habitat. They provide sites for foraging, breeding and nesting; cover to escape predators or weather; and corridors that connect different parts of a watershed for dispersal and migration. Buffers are specified by this Program to provide protection for riparian zones.

304. River means a large natural stream of water emptying into any ocean, lake, or other body of water, and usually fed along its course by converging tributaries.

305. Road means an improved and maintained public or private right-of-way which provides vehicular access to abutting properties, and which may also include provision for public utilities, pedestrian access, cut and fill slopes, and drainage.

306. Runoff means that portion of rainfall and other precipitation that becomes surface flow and interflow and that is found in drainage facilities, rivers, streams, springs, seeps, ponds, lakes and wetlands as well as shallow ground water.
307. Rural lands means the class of land use designations which are intended to preserve the rural character of the County. Rural land designations in the Comprehensive Plan and Title 33 CCC (Clallam County Zoning) include the following: rural residential, rural commercial and rural industrial.

308. Rural residential designation means the land use designation in the Comprehensive Plan designed to recognize existing residential development patterns of the rural landscape and provide for a variety of residential living opportunities at densities which maintain the primarily rural residential character of an area.

309. Sale means the conveyance for consideration of legal or beneficial ownership.

310. Salt water intrusion means the underground flow of salt water into wells and aquifers.

311. Scientific and educational facilities means those sites, structures, or facilities that provide unique insight into our natural and cultural heritage.

312. Screening means a method of visually shielding or obscuring a structure or use from view by fencing, walls, trees, or densely planted vegetation.

313. Seaward means to or toward the sea.

314. Seawall means a structure whose primary purpose is to protect the shore from erosion by water waves. Seawalls are similar but typically more massive than bulkheads because they are designed to resist the full force of waves.

315. Sedimentation means the process by which material is transported and deposited by water or wind.

316. Seismic Hazard Areas. Lands meeting the following classifications shall be designated as seismic hazard and are subject to the requirements of this Program.

   a. Landslide hazard areas and materials.

   b. Artificial fills especially on soils listed in subsection (1)(c)(iii) of this section and areas with perched water tables.

   c. The following soil types described within the Clallam County soil survey as beaches, Mukilteo muck, Lummi silt loam, Sequim-McKenna-Mukilteo complex, and Tealwhit silt loam.

   d. Other areas as determined by the Clallam County Building Official pursuant to 1997 Washington State Uniform Building Code, Chapter 18, as amended.

317. Setback means the distance a building structure is placed behind a specified limit such as a lot line or shoreline buffer.

318. Shellfish means invertebrate organisms of the phyla Arthropoda (class Crustacea), Mollusca (class Pelecypoda) and Echinodermata.

319. Shellfish habitat conservation areas are all public and private tidelands suitable for shellfish, as identified by the Washington Department of Health classification of
commercial growing areas, and those recreational harvest areas as identified by the Washington Department of Ecology as designated as Shellfish Habitat Conservation Areas pursuant to Chapter 365-190-80 WAC. Any area that is or has been designated as a Shellfish Protection District created under RCW 90.72 is also a Shellfish Habitat Conservation Area.

320. Shore armoring or structural shoreline armoring refers to the placement of bulkheads and other hard structures on the shoreline to provide stabilization and reduce or prevent erosion caused by wave action, currents and/or the natural transport of sediments along the shoreline. Groins, jetties, breakwaters, revetments, sea walls are examples of other types of shoreline armoring.

321. Shorelands or Shoreland areas means those lands extending landward for 200 feet in all directions as measured on a horizontal plane from the ordinary high water mark; floodways and contiguous floodplain areas landward 200 feet from such floodways; and all wetlands and river deltas associated with the streams, lakes and tidal waters which are subject to the provisions of Chapter 173-22 WAC, as may be amended; the same to be designated as to location by the Department of Ecology, as defined by RCW 90.58.

322. Shorelines are all of the water areas of the state as defined in RCW 90.58.030, including reservoirs and their associated shorelands, together with the lands underlying them except:
   a. Shorelines of statewide significance;
   b. Shorelines on segments of streams upstream of a point where the mean annual flow is twenty cubic feet per second (20 cfs) or less and the wetlands associated with such upstream segments; and
   c. Shorelines on lakes less than twenty (20) acres in size and wetlands associated with such small lakes.

323. Shoreline conditional use means a use, development, substantial development, or unclassified use that, owing to some special characteristics attendant to its typical operation or installation, may be allowed in certain circumstances when consistent with criteria specified herein.

324. Shoreline conditional use permit means a permit issued by Clallam County and approved by Ecology stating that the land uses and activities meet all criteria set forth in this Program, and all conditions of approval in accordance with the procedural requirements of this Program.

325. Shoreline jurisdiction means all shorelines of the state and shorelands.

326. Shoreline Management Act means the Shoreline Management Act of 1971 (Chapter 90.58 RCW), as amended.

327. Shoreline Master Program (SMP or Program) means the Clallam County Shoreline Master Program Chapter Title 35 of the Clallam County Code.

328. Shoreline modification activities means those actions that modify the physical configuration or qualities of the shoreline area, usually through the construction of a
physical element such as a bulkhead, dock or other shoreline structure. They can include other actions, such as clearing, grading, or filling.

329. Shoreline permit means a shoreline substantial development permit, a shoreline conditional use, or a shoreline variance, or any combination thereof issued by Clallam County pursuant to RCW 90.58.

330. Shoreline stabilization means non-structural modifications to the existing shoreline intended to reduce or prevent erosion of uplands or beaches and/or influence wave action, currents and/or the natural transport of sediments along the shoreline. This includes use of bioengineering and other forms of vegetative stabilization.

331. Shorelines of statewide significance with respect to Clallam County are identified as follows:

a. The lakes, whether natural, artificial, or a combination thereof, with a surface acreage of one thousand (1,000) acres or more measured at the ordinary high water mark, including associated wetlands.

b. Those areas of Puget Sound and the Strait of Juan de Fuca between the ordinary high water mark and the line of extreme low tide.

c. Those areas of Puget Sound and the Strait of Juan de Fuca and adjacent salt waters north to the Canadian line and lying seaward from the line of extreme low tide.

d. Those natural rivers or segments thereof downstream from a point where the mean annual flow is measured at one thousand (1,000) cubic feet per second or more.

e. Those shorelands associated with the areas described in subsection a, b, and d of this definition.

332. Shorelines of the state means the total of all shorelines and shorelines of statewide significance within Washington State.

333. Short plat means a neat and accurate drawing of a short subdivision, prepared for filing for record with the County auditor, and containing all elements and requirements set forth in CCC Titles 29 (Subdivision) and 33 (Zoning).

334. Should means that the particular action is required unless there is a demonstrated, compelling reason, based on policy of the Act and this Program, against taking the action.

335. Sign means any object, device, display or structure, or part thereof, situated outdoors or indoors, which is used to advertise, identify, display, direct or attract attention to an object, person, institution, organization, business, product, service, event or location by any means, including words, letters, figures, design, symbols, fixtures, colors, illumination or projected images. Excluded from this definition are signs required by law, such as handicapped parking signs, and the flags of national and state governments.

336. Sign, commercial means a sign that directs attention to a business or profession, to a commodity or service sold, offered, or manufactured, or to an entertainment offered on the premises where the sign is located.
337. Significant vegetation removal means the removal or alteration of multiple trees, shrubs, and/or ground cover by clearing, grading, cutting, burning, chemical, or other means, where the amount, extent or nature of the removal activity causes a significant adverse impact on shade, slope stability, habitat, water quality or other ecological functions provided by vegetation. The removal of invasive or noxious weeds does not constitute significant vegetation removal. Tree pruning, not including tree topping, where it does not affect ecological functions, does not constitute significant vegetation removal.

338. Single-family residence means a dwelling unit designed for and occupied by no more than one family.

339. Slope means:
   a. Gradient.
   b. The inclined surface of any part of the earth's surface, delineated by establishing its toe and top and measured by averaging the inclination over at least 10 feet of vertical relief.

340. Small-scale means of a size or intensity which does not substantially degrade the surrounding area and which makes minimal demands on the existing infrastructure.

341. Soil means all unconsolidated materials above bedrock described in the Soil Conservation Service Classification System or by the Unified Soils Classification System.

342. Solid waste means all putrescible and non-putrescible solid and semi-solid wastes, except wastes identified in WAC 173-304-015, including, but not limited to, junk vehicles, garbage, rubbish, ashes, industrial wastes, swill, demolition and construction wastes, abandoned vehicles or parts thereof, and discarded commodities, but excluding agricultural wastes and crop residues returned to the soil at agronomic rates. This includes all liquid, solid and semi-solid materials which are not the primary products of public, private, industrial, commercial, mining and agricultural operations. Solid waste includes but is not limited to sludge from wastewater treatment plants and septage from septic tanks, wood waste, dangerous waste, and problem wastes. Unrecovered residues from recycling operations shall be considered solid waste.

343. Solid waste handling and disposal facilities means any land or structure where solid waste is stored, collected, transported, or processed in any form, whether loose, baled or containerized, including but not limited to the following: transfer stations, landfills, or solid waste loading facilities. Solid waste handling and disposal facilities do not include the following: handling or disposal of solid waste as an incidental part of an otherwise permitted use; and solid waste recycling and reclamation activities not conducted on the same site as an accessory to the handling and disposal of garbage and refuse.

344. Spit means an accretion shoreform that is narrow in relation to length and extends parallel to or curves outward from shore; spits are also characterized by a substantial wave-built sand and gravel berm on the windward side, and a more gently sloping silt or marsh shore on the lagoon or leeward side; curved spits are called hooks.

345. Stormwater means rain or snow melt that does not naturally infiltrate into the ground but runs off surfaces such as rooftops, streets, or lawns, directly or indirectly, into
streams and other water bodies or through constructed infiltration facilities into the
ground.

346. Stream means an area where surface waters produce a defined channel or bed. A
defined channel or bed is an area that demonstrates clear evidence of the annual passage
of water and includes, but is not limited to, bedrock channels, gravel beds, sand and silt
beds, and defined channel swales. The channel or bed need not contain water year
round. This definition includes drainage ditches or other artificial water courses where
natural streams existed prior to human alteration, and/or the waterway is used by
anadromous or resident salmonid or other fish populations.

347. Strict construction means an interpretation that considers only the literal words of a
writing.

348. Structure means a permanent or temporary edifice or building or any piece of work
artificially built up or composed of parts joined together in some definite manner,
whether installed on, above, or below the surface of the ground or water, except for
vessels (WAC 173-27-030). Retaining walls, bulkheads, fences, landscaping walls/decorative rockeries, mussel racks, and similar improvements to real property are
examples of structures. Geoduck harvest tubes are not considered structures for
purposes of this Program.

349. Subdivision means the division or redivision of land into lots, tracts, parcels, sites or
divisions for the purpose of sale, lease or transfer of ownership.

350. Substantial development means any development which meets the definition in RCW
90.58.030.3.e.

351. Substantially degrade means to cause noticeable damage or harm to an area’s ecological
condition or function. An action is considered to substantially degrade the environment
under any of the following criteria:

a. The change in condition or function is considerable in size or area relative to the pre-
existing condition/function; or

b. The change in condition or function will have long-term implications on the viability
of the affected habitat or species that depend on the affected habitat; or

c. The change in condition will create a human health or safety hazard or cause a threat
to people or property in the foreseeable future; or

d. The change in condition or function has indirect effects on the environment that
extend beyond the immediate footprint of the damaged/degraded area; or

e. The change in condition or function may contribute to damage or harm to ecological
functions as part of cumulative impacts from similar permitted development on
nearby shorelines.

352. Subtidal means the area waterward of the line of extreme low tide.

353. Sustainable means actions or activities which preserve and enhance resources for future
generations.
354. Threatened species means a species that is likely to become an endangered species within the foreseeable future, as classified by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, the Department of Natural Resources, Washington Natural Heritage Program, or the federal Endangered Species Act.

355. Threshold determination means the decision by the responsible official of the lead agency under the State Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) whether or not an environmental impact statement (EIS) is required for a proposal that is not categorically exempt (WAC 197-11-310 and 197-11-330 (1)(b)).

356. Toe means the lowest part of a slope or cliff; the downslope end of an alluvial fan, landslide, etc.

357. Transportation uses and developments means roads, rails, trails, and other surfaces and facilities designed to accommodate movement of motorized and non-motorized vehicles and pedestrians.

358. Type "F" Water means streams and waterbodies that are known to be used by fish, or meet the physical criteria to be potentially used by fish. Fish streams may or may not have flowing water all year; they may be perennial or seasonal (formerly type 2 or 3).

359. Type "Np" Water means streams that have flow year round, but do not meet the physical criteria of a Type F stream. This also includes streams that have been proven not to contain fish using methods described in Forest Practices Board Manual Section 13 (formerly type 4).

360. Type "Ns" Water means streams that do not have surface flow during at least some portion of the year, and do not meet the physical criteria of a Type F stream (formerly type 5).

361. Type "S" Water means streams and waterbodies that are designated “shorelines of the state” as defined in chapter 90.58.030 RCW (formerly type 1).

362. Unavoidable means adverse impacts that remain after all appropriate avoidance and minimization measures have been implemented.

363. Uplands means dry lands landward of ordinary high water mark.

364. Urban growth area means an area designated by the County within which urban growth is to be encouraged and outside of which growth is not intended to be urban in nature. (cf. Chapter 36.70A RCW.)

365. Use means the purpose that a parcel of land, a building or a structure now serves or may serve in the future. This includes the purpose for which such parcel, building or structure is or may be occupied, maintained, arranged, designed, or intended.

366. Utility means a fixed improvement which produces, conveys, stores or processes power, gas, sewage, communications, oil, waste, water, and communication signals.
367. Utility distribution lines means pipes, wires, and associated structural supports.

368. Utility facilities means facilities directly used for the distribution or transmission of services to an area, excluding utility service offices.

V

369. Variance (or shoreline variance) permit means a type of permit that can provide relief from the dimensional requirements of this Program. A variance may only be granted when all of the criteria listed at WAC 173-27-170 are met. The variance is intended to allow only a minimum degree of variation from setback or other standards, just enough to afford relief and to allow a reasonable use of a property. Variances approved by Clallam County must also be approved, denied, or approved with conditions by Ecology.

370. Vessel means a floating structure that is designed primarily for navigation, is normally capable of self propulsion and use as a means of transportation, and meets all applicable laws and regulations pertaining to navigation and safety equipment on vessels, including, but not limited to, registration as a vessel by an appropriate government agency as per WAC 332-30-103.

371. Vicinity means, in rural and resource lands, the area generally within one mile of the exterior boundary of a given parcel.

372. View protection means protection of the visual quality of the shoreline resource and maintenance of view corridors to and from waterways and their adjacent shoreland features.

W

373. WAC means the Washington Administrative Code.

374. Water-dependent use means a use or portion of a use that requires direct contact with the water and cannot exist at a non-water location due to the intrinsic nature of its operations. Ferry terminals, public fishing piers, aquaculture, and marinas are examples of water-dependent uses. Residential development is not a water-dependent use but is a preferred use of shorelines of the state (RCW 90.58.020).

375. Water-enjoyment use means a recreational use or other use that facilitates public access to the shoreline as a primary characteristic of the use; or a use that provides for recreational use or aesthetic enjoyment of the shoreline for a substantial number of people as a general characteristic of the use and which through location, design, and operation ensures the public's ability to enjoy the physical and aesthetic qualities of the shoreline. In order to qualify as a water-enjoyment use, the use must be open to the general public and the shoreline-oriented space within the project must be devoted to the specific aspects of the use that fosters shoreline enjoyment. A restaurant or similar use may qualify as a water-enjoyment use provided it includes public access to the shoreline.

376. Water-oriented use means any one or a combination of water-dependent, water-related or water-enjoyment uses and serves as an all-encompassing definition for priority uses under the Act.
377. Water quality means the physical, chemical and biological characteristics of water. Water quality is a measure of the condition of water relative to the requirements of humans and other biotic species. Water quality is typically assessed in terms of specific standards for drinking water, shellfish harvest, recreation, fish production, and other beneficial uses.

378. Water-related use means a use or portion of a use that is not intrinsically dependent on a waterfront location but depends upon a waterfront location for economic viability because of one of the following:

a. A functional requirement for a waterfront location such as the arrival or shipment of materials by water or the need for large quantities of water; or

b. The use provides a necessary service supportive of the water-dependent activities and the proximity of the use to its customers makes its services less expensive and/or more convenient. Water-related uses include manufacturers of ship parts large enough that transportation becomes a significant factor in the product’s cost; professional services for primarily water-dependent activities and storage of water-transported foods. Other examples of water-related uses may include the warehousing of goods transported by water, seafood processing plants, hydroelectric generating plants, gravel storage when transported by barge, oil refineries where transport is by tanker, and log storage for water-borne transportation.

379. Watershed means a geographic region within which water drains into a particular river, stream or body of water.

380. Wetlands means areas that are inundated or saturated by surface water or ground water at a frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances support, a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands generally include swamps, marshes, bogs and similar areas. Wetlands do not include those artificial wetlands intentionally created for non-wetland sites, including, but not limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass lined swales, canals, detention facilities, wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities or those wetlands created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a road, street, or highway. Wetlands created as mitigation and wetland modified for approved land use activities shall be considered as regulated wetlands.

381. Weir means a structure in a stream or river for measuring or regulating stream flow and/or for directing fish movement for passage, fisheries, or scientific research purposes.

382. Wind energy system (WES) means a wind energy conversion system, consisting of: wind turbine, tower, base and associated control or conversion electronics, as well as all anchors, guy cables and hardware.

383. Windthrow means a natural process by which trees are uprooted or sustain severe trunk damage by the wind.